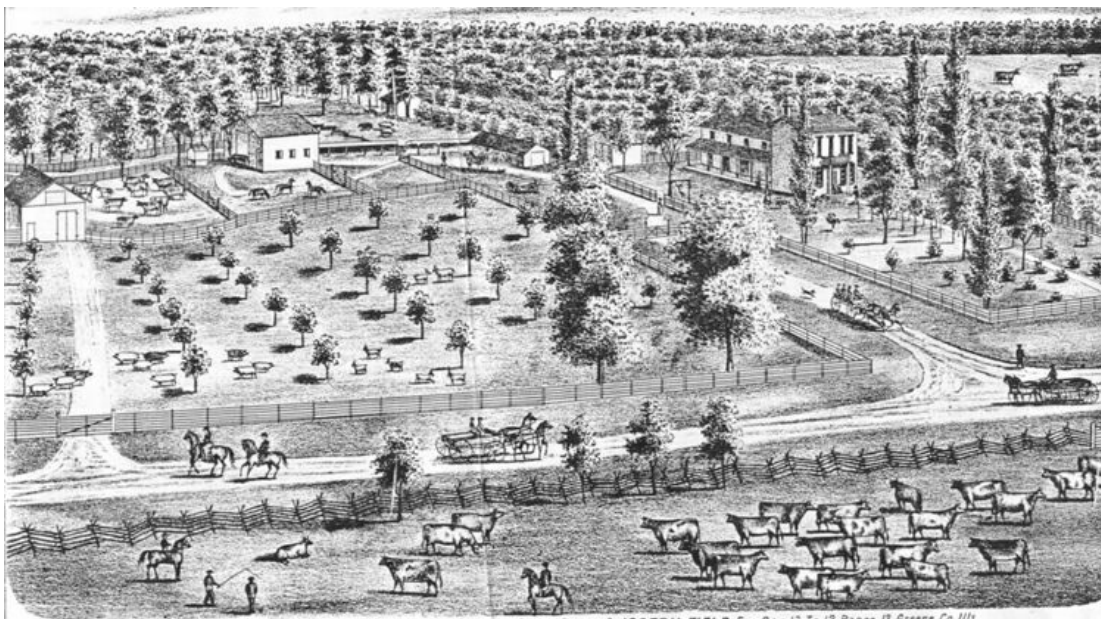


---

**Descendants of  
Joseph Riley Field & Elizabeth Kell  
and Keen Withers Field Jr. & Malinda Johnson  
sons of Keen Field & Anna Lewis of Gibson County,  
Indiana**



Eugene Field, Lucie Field & Miriam Field  
318 Roxanne Dr.  
Patterson CA 95363

---



---

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Joseph Riley Field and Elizabeth Jane Kell</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>9</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>15</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>21</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>25</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>39</b>
<b>Descendants of Keen Wither Field Jr. and Malinda Johnson</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>41</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>51</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>54</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>71</b>

---



---

# Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

## First Generation

**1. Joseph Riley Field** [96],<sup>1</sup> son of **Keen\* Field** [91] and **Anna\* Lewis** [92], was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>2</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>3</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>4</sup>

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: head of household, age 50, born Indiana, farmer, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup> Dwelling 1252, Family 1265  
Joseph Field, 50, Indiana, farmer  
Margaret Field, 21, Illinois  
Joseph J. Field, 2, Illinois  
Nathaniel Taylor, 23, Virginia, farmer  
John Johnson, 24, Kentucky, farmer
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>
- He signed a will in 1881 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>7</sup> Joseph was deemed by the court to have been not of sound mind and body at the writing of his will. It was therefore not admitted to court. The property was divided by mutual agreement between family members.
- He immigrated in 1831 to Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>8</sup>
- He immigrated in 1832 to Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>9</sup> "[Joseph Riley Field] removed to what is now Patterson township, in 1832, and entered and bought 2,100 acres of land, all in one tract. He, with his family, moved into a small log cabin, where he lived several years, and then erected a large two story brick house and made improvements at a cost of several thousand dollars. The improvements are all good, and at the time of its completion his residence was said to be the finest in the county."

This land now belongs to the Sherwin family.

- He worked as a farmer 1850 to 1880 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>10</sup>
- He worked as a stock farmer in 1870.<sup>11</sup>
- He resided at Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13 in Greene County, Illinois in 1870.<sup>11</sup>
- Death Cause: apoplexy, caused by falling out of a wagon, 1881, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>6</sup>
- His obituary was published in the Carrollton Gazette on 8 October 1881 in Carrollton Twp., Greene County, Illinois. Wilmington - Joseph Fields, about 80 years, died at his home 1 1/2 miles north of here on 28th, burial beside son Joseph in family cemetery, only some 75 feet from their home. Mr. Fields had lived some 45 years on his farm and had left a landed estate of 2,000 acres.
- Field's Lane: a two mile line of soft maples planted by Joseph Field, 1872, White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>12</sup> Fields Lane its origin given by White Hall writer (written by R. B. Pierce)

The object of this article is to recall the memory of a man who has long since passed away, but who left a memorial in the form of trees that make his name familiar even to the present generation. This man is the late Joseph Field Sr. He resided on a large body of land, his residence being located about six miles northwest of Roodhouse.



*Joseph Riley Field's home, Greene County, Illinois  
This home was torn down in the 1980's by the Sherwin Family. (1980's)*

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Through this land runs the main highway to Glasgow, Scott County, from White Hall to Patterson. In the year 1872, Mr. Field began the planting of soft maples along both sides of this highway through his farm, a distance of a little more than two miles, and the planting was completed in the following year. The trees were set fifty feet apart, and formed what in after years became familiarly known in local history as Field's Lane. The trees were cultivated and given the tenderest care by Mr. Field, and they had developed an unbroken line of beautiful shade when in 1883 death claimed the most ardent tree devotee and lover this section ever knew. Ornamental shade trees were to be found here and there all over his vast farm planted by Mr. Field with a studious taste. Following the death of the founder of Field's Lane, the trees were attaining a size that caused those less devoted to trees to doubt the wisdom of maintaining a long line of shade that was sapping the land for a considerable distance along either side of the line. The north end of the Fields farm past into the hands of the Sherwin estate, and for a distance for probably half a mile that much of the monument to Joseph Field Sr. became extinct.

Along the west side of the remaining portion of the land is this day in the hand of Cap Fields, a nephew of Joseph Field Sr., and he declares that so long as he is possession there will not be a tree moved, from Field' Lane. Along the east line the situation differs only in a degree. This land is owned by another descendant, Mr. A. L. Brennerman of Barrow, Greene Co. who just at present is residing at Minneapolis were her husband is filling a temporary appointment. Mr. Brennerman figured that the sapping of the land along their line of Field's Lane extended forward so far that the crop loss, if it be saved would be sufficient to pay the taxes on the entire tract. In order to bring this about, Mr. Brennerman conceived the idea of thinning out the out the trees along his land on the east side, and this is being done. When the work was started admirers of Field's Lane became apprehensive lest the grand drive is to become a thing of the past, but Mr. Brennerman gives reassurance that such is not the case by disclosing his plan of leaving every sixth tree. This, he holds, will maintain the beauty of the drive and at the same time restore the loss to the land on account of the great size that the maples have attained.

Until another generation at least comes to possession of the adjoining land, the main structure of Greene county's most picturesque drive will be maintained as a monument to Joseph Field Sr., founder of Field's Lane and the most devoted tree lover of his day.

A vigorous campaign to encourage the planting of trees has been conducted for the past two years by the American Forestry Association, particularly of ornamental shade trees, but the seriousness of the dwindling timber supply has its place in the work of the Association.

From the Field Family File in the Greene County Society in Carrollton, Illinois.

- Census 1880: head of household, aged 78, born in Indiana, farmer, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>13</sup> J. R. Field, 78, IN, farmer  
Ophelia Field, 41  
Manger, 13, IL, house girl  
August Manger, 22, IL, farm hand  
Oscar Williams, 11, MO, master  
Nute Field, 22, IL, farm hand

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane Kell** [1175]<sup>14</sup> [MRIN: 85] about 1824.<sup>15</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Indiana<sup>16</sup> and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>17</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>18</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 F i. **Anna Jane Field** [3725]<sup>19</sup> was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>20</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>21</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>22</sup>  
Anna married **William Farmer** [3726]<sup>23</sup> [MRIN: 1596] (d. 3 April 1864) on 29 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>24</sup>
- + 3 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley Field** [2861]<sup>25</sup> was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>26</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>27</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>28</sup>  
Abraham married **Elizabeth Stone** [3741]<sup>29</sup> [MRIN: 1334] (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>30</sup>
- 4 F iii. **Margaret Field** [2862]<sup>31</sup> was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>32</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: daughter in the household of Joseph Field, age 21, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup>
- 5 M iv. **Joseph J. Field** [2864]<sup>33</sup> was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>34</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>35</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>15</sup>

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: son in the household of Joseph Field, age 2, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup>
- Death Cause: Joseph was arrested for shooting a man, and was jailed. A mob broke into the jailhouse and lynched him.<sup>15</sup>
- He signed a will in Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois.
- He was employed in 1870 in Stock Farmer.<sup>11</sup>
- He had a residence in 1870 in Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>11</sup>
- Injury: recovering from a broken leg, 26 August 1871, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>36</sup>
- He resided at 1000 acres that he is laying out and making a model home and farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois on 19 October 1872.<sup>37</sup>
- Killed a Man: accidentally shot and killed Humphrey Rogers, 12 January 1870, Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>38</sup> "Man killed near Wilmington on Wednesday this week, on the Fields farm north of Wilmington. Joseph Fields and another young man were upon a straw stack to shoot crows, Field, gun in hand, slid down the stack and the trigger of his gun catching in some way upon the straw, exploded the charge, which took effect upon Mr. Humphrey Rogers, who was riding by, killing him instantly. Deceased was a youth some 20 years of age and leaves a widowed mother and many relatives and friends."
- Killed a Man: Shot and killed James Padgett, 1880, Winchester, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>39</sup> The White Hall Register

March 6, 1880 Field-Padgett – The examination at Winchester closed this week, the coroner's jury implicating Joseph J. Fields and the two Argusts and naming it murder. They held in Scott County jail. A habeas corpus case may be heard soon to settle whether case is bailable.

March 13, 1880 It seems strange to think that one of the wealthiest young farmers of Greene County should be held in jail at Winchester, on a case not bailable and while he could probably give \$100,000 bond is not allowed to have his liberty.

March 20, 1880 On Wednesday morning, a crowd of disguised men forcibly entered the Winchester jail and shot Joseph J. Field, nine times killing him in his cell. Joe had many enemies about Wilmington and Glasgow. He had killed one of the crowd, the two men implicated with him had just been discharged on habeas corpus. A big string of lawyers had been engaged and it was publically given out that Joe would also be brought out and bailed or discharged as soon as it was thought save to try it. His enemies determined he should never get out and so killed him and scattered.

May 22 1880 The Fields Case – Judge Burr, in his charge to the grand jury last Monday, after opening of court, made a well directed reference as to the duty of the grand jury in hearing testimony, should any be presented before that body in regard to killing of Fields, while in jail by unknown parties, who assumed upon themselves the privilege of executing vengeance upon the head of the murdered of Padgett, contrary to all forms of law and in spite of the officers of the law.

There is no probability that the persons that killed Joseph J. Field Jr., will ever be brought to justice. First, because there acts were done in disguise, secondly, nineteen twentieths of this community however much they deprecate mob violence, believe that Fields met a just fate. These facts leave the officers of the law and the courts almost powerless as far as the Fields Padgett case is concerned.

The Carrollton Patriot -- March 17, 1910 (30 years ago) Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County who had shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in the jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor.

Unknown newspaper -- March 28, 1980 100 Years Ago -- Citizens of Scott and Greene Counties, who know the notorious reputation of Fields, who so deliberately and in such cold blood murdered Padgett, at Winchester, on Tuesday, fearing that the boasts of the wealthy though outrageously wicked father might be of some avail in thwarting justice, gathered in strong numbers at Winchester on Wednesday night, and in fact continued to pour in until about 4 o'clock Thursday morning. Threats of lynching were so freely made and the probabilities so strong that the militia were called out to protect the jail where Fields was confined. The father of the prisoner is said to have made the boast that he had an abundance of money to "see his son through." The cowardly attack of Fields when he knew that Padgett was unarmed and the fact of his having killed a man previous to this time evidence the fact that he expects his wealth to shield him and allow him to violate law, justice and right with impunity. He ought, most assuredly, suffer the extreme penalty though he were as rich as Croesus.

Joseph married **Nora Wenona Henshaw** [3755]<sup>40</sup> [MRIN: 2310] on 9 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>41</sup>

Joseph next married **Ophelia Peck** [2859]<sup>42</sup> [MRIN: 87] on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>15</sup> Ophelia was born from about 1836 to 1839 in Illinois,<sup>43</sup> died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>44</sup> about age 79, and was buried in 1916.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: wife in the household of J. R. Field, aged 41, born in Illinois, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>13</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 6 F i. **Laura B. Field** [2860]<sup>45</sup> was born about 1859.<sup>45</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at in school on 21 June 1873 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>46</sup>

- 7 M ii. **J. R. Field** [3759]<sup>18</sup> was born on 28 March 1864<sup>18</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>18</sup> at age 1.



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Second Generation (Children)

2. **Anna Jane Field** [3725]<sup>19</sup> (*Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>20</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>21</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>22</sup>

Birth Notes: The tombstone of Abraham James Ryley Field has 1825 as the birth year of Abraham J. R. Field. The tombstone of his sister, Anna Jane has 1825 as her birth year as well. One if these is most likely incorrect as we do not think they are twins.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic valvular heart disease.<sup>47</sup>
- She worked as a Housewife.<sup>47</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William Farmer** [3726]<sup>23</sup> [MRIN: 1596], son of **John Farmer** [6260] and **Margaret Brown** [6261], on 29 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>24</sup> William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>48</sup> and died on 3 April 1864 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi<sup>49</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. pg. 139
- Census 1860: 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. pg. 210
- Death Fact: Died in the Civil War -- Battle of Big Black River Bridge, 3 April 1864, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.<sup>50</sup>
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.<sup>51</sup>
- He immigrated from Gibson County, Indiana in 1863 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>52</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 F i. **Emeline Farmer** [3729]<sup>53</sup> was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>55</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>56</sup>  
Emeline married **James M. Beverly** [3730]<sup>57</sup> [MRIN: 1597] (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>58</sup>
- + 9 F ii. **Nancy Caroline Farmer** [3731]<sup>59</sup> was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>60</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>61</sup> at age 31.  
Nancy married **William Montillion Dawdy** [3732]<sup>62</sup> [MRIN: 1598] (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>63</sup>
- 10 M iii. **Joseph Riley Farmer** [3733]<sup>64</sup> was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>65</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>52</sup> at age 9.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- + 11 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane Farmer** [3734]<sup>66</sup> was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>67</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>68</sup> at age 59.  
Elizabeth married **Francis Marion Pryor** [4015]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 1599] (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>70</sup>
- 12 M v. **John Phillip Farmer** [3735]<sup>71</sup> was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>72</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>73</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>74</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  - Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
  - He has conflicting birth information of 13 December 1853 and Indiana.<sup>75</sup>
- + 13 F vi. **Florinda A. Farmer** [3736]<sup>76</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>77</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>79</sup>  
Florinda married **Newton Jasper Dawdy** [4514]<sup>80</sup> [MRIN: 1811] (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>81</sup>
- 14 F vii. **Sara L. Farmer** [3737]<sup>82</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>83</sup> died on 6 June

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

+ 15 M viii. Sara married **James H. Pryor** [3738]<sup>85</sup> [MRIN: 1776] on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>86</sup> James was born about 1857 in Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

16 M ix. **William Butler Farmer** [3739]<sup>87</sup> was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>88</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane Frye** [5875]<sup>89</sup> [MRIN: 2302] (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>90</sup>

16 M ix. **James Romine** [3740]<sup>18</sup> was born about 1869.<sup>18</sup>

**3. Abraham James Ryley Field** [2861]<sup>25</sup> (*Joseph Riley 1*) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>26</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>27</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>28</sup>

Birth Notes: The tombstone of Abraham James Ryley Field has 1825 as the birth year of Abraham J. R. Field. The tombstone of his sister, Anna Jane has 1825 as her birth year as well. One if these is most likely incorrect as we do not think they are twins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: head of household, age 23, born Missouri, farmer, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup> Dwelling 1251, Family 1264  
Abraham J. R. Field, 23, Missouri, farmer  
Elizabeth Field, 22, Illinois  
William Field, 2, Illinois  
Joseph Field, 1/12, Illinois

- Census 1860: head of household, age 30 born Indiana, farmer, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>91</sup> Dwelling 332, Family 332  
Rial Fields, 30, Indiana, farmer  
Elizabeth Fields, 32, Tennessee  
Lewis Riley Fields, 6, Illinois  
Jasper N. Fields, 3, Illinois  
Doctor Kane Fields, 1, Illinois  
John Riley Fields, 45, Ireland, ditcher

- He immigrated from Missouri in 1832 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>92</sup>

- He worked as a farmer between 1850 and 1907 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>93</sup>

- Census 1870: head of household, aged 46, born Missouri, farmer, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup> Dwelling 40, Family 40  
Abram Riley, 46, Missouri, farmer  
Elizabeth Riley, 40, Tennessee, K. H.  
Lewis Riley, 16, Illinois  
Jasper Riley, 14, Illinois  
Kane Riley, 12, Illinois  
Winfield Riley, 8, Illinois  
George Riley, 6, Illinois  
Matilda Riley, 3, Illinois

- He resided at Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11 in Greene County, Illinois in 1870.<sup>11</sup>

- Census 1880: head of household, age 54, born Missouri, Stock Dealer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup> Abram J. R. Field, 54, MO, Stock Dealer  
Elizabeth Field, 49, TN, Keeping House  
Doctor C. Field, 21, IL Farmer  
Winfield S. Field, 19, IL, Farmer  
George Field, 17, IL, Farm Laborer  
Jane Field, 12, IL, At Home  
Ann Manger, 15 IL, House Keeping/Servant

- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907, 1907.

- Death Cause: Arterio sclerosis, 1907.<sup>27</sup>

- He has conflicting birth information of 11 December 1825 and Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>96</sup>

- He was a member of International Order of Odd Fellows in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>96</sup>

- He was a member of Knights of Pythias in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>96</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- He worked as a stock dealer in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>96</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth Stone** [3741]<sup>29</sup> [MRIN: 1334], daughter of **Micahah Stone** [3742] and **Elizabeth Weaver** [3743], on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>30</sup> Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,<sup>97</sup> died on 18 February 1888 in Barrow, Greene County, Illinois<sup>98</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>30</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.
- Census 1860: wife in the household of Rial Fields, age 32 born Tennessee, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>91</sup>
- Census 1870: wife in the household of Abram Riley, aged 40, born Tennessee, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
- Census 1880: wife in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 49, born Tennessee, Keeping House, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
- Census 1850: wife in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 22, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 17 M i. **William Field** [3753]<sup>99</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>100</sup> and died before 1860.  
Death Notes: William is not listed in the 1860 census.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1850: son in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 2, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup>
- 18 M ii. **Joseph Field** [3754]<sup>101</sup> was born in 1850 in Illinois<sup>5</sup> and died before 1860.  
Death Notes: Joseph is not listed in the 1860 census.  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1850: son in the household of Abraham J. R. Field, age 1/12, born Illinois, 1850, Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.<sup>5</sup>
- + 19 M iii. **Lewis Riley Field** [3744]<sup>102</sup> was born from about 1854 to 1856 in Illinois<sup>103</sup> and died on 28 May 1914 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>104</sup> about age 59.  
Lewis married **Mary Campbell** [3745]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 1601] in November 1883 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>105</sup>  
Lewis next married **Julia Hudson** [5046] [MRIN: 2021] on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>106</sup>
- 20 M iv. **Jasper Newton Field** [3746]<sup>107</sup> was born from about 1857 to 1858 in Illinois.<sup>108</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Census 1860: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 3, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>91</sup>
  - Census 1870: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 14, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
  - Census 1880: nephew in the household of J. R. Field, aged 22, born in Illinois, 1880, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>13</sup>Jasper married **Emma Mann** [4520]<sup>96</sup> [MRIN: 4723].
- 21 M v. **Doctor Cain Field** [3756]<sup>109</sup> was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>110</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>111</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>112</sup>  
General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899  
Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois)  
Noted events in his life were:
  - Death Cause: Diabetic coma.<sup>112</sup>
  - Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- He worked as a farmer between 1880 and 1905 in Green County, Illinois.<sup>113</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>114</sup>
  - Census 1860: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 1, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>91</sup>
  - Census 1870: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 12, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
  - Census 1880: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 21, born Illinois, Farmer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
- Doctor married **Fleeta Conners** [3757]<sup>114</sup> [MRIN: 1603], daughter of **William Conner** [4486] and **Anne Stewart** [4487], on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>114</sup> Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>114</sup>
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Witness: A. J. R. Field, 2 June 1899.<sup>114</sup>
- 22 M vi. **Winfield Scott Field** [3758]<sup>8</sup> was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>115</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>116</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>117</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.
  - Census 1870: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 8, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
  - Census 1880: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 19, born Illinois, Farmer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
  - He worked as a farmer in Green County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
- 23 M vii. **George W. Field** [3747]<sup>118</sup> was born about 1864 in Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census 1870: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 6, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
  - Census 1880: son in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 17, born Illinois, Farm Laborer, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup>
  - Fire: barn destroyed by fire., April 1896, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>119</sup> George's home and contents had burned year before.
- George married **Belle Pember** [3748]<sup>120</sup> [MRIN: 1602] on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>121</sup> Belle was born about 1859<sup>122</sup> and died on 13 July 1932 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>122</sup> about age 73.
- 24 F viii. **Matilda Jane "Jennie" Field** [3749]<sup>123</sup> was born about 1867 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>124</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census 1870: daughter in the household of Abram Riley, aged 3, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>
  - Census 1880: daughter in the household of Abram J. R. Field, age 12, born Illinois, at home, 1880, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>95</sup> Listed as Jane.
  - She had a residence in 1897 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>125</sup>
- Matilda married **Charles M. Fesler** [5045] [MRIN: 2020] on 15 December 1887 in Barrow, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>126</sup>
- Matilda next married **Andrew L. Breneman** [4517]<sup>125</sup> [MRIN: 1814], son of **Andrew Breneman** [4518] and **Mary Lind** [4519], on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>125</sup> Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois.<sup>125</sup>
- Noted events in their marriage were:
- Miscellaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.<sup>125</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1897 in Telegraph Operator.<sup>125</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>125</sup>
- 25 F ix. **Lusetta Field** [3750].<sup>8</sup>
- 26 F x. **Katie Field** [3751].<sup>8</sup>
- 27 U xi. **Infant Field** [3752].<sup>8</sup>
- 28 U xii. **Infant Field** [2863].<sup>96</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**8. Emeline Farmer** [3729]<sup>53</sup> (*Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>54</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>55</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>56</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. Beverly** [3730]<sup>57</sup> [MRIN: 1597] on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>58</sup> James was born on 8 November 1843,<sup>56</sup> died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>127</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>56</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Company H. 91, Illinois Infantry.<sup>56</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918, 1918, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf., 1918, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Eliza J. Beverly** [4890]<sup>128</sup> was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>128</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>129</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>128</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874, 1874, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

- + 30 M ii. **George W. Beverly** [4881]<sup>130</sup> was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>130</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>130</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup>

George married **Mary Elizabeth** [4882]<sup>131</sup> [MRIN: 1976] (d. 13 July 1932).

- 31 M iii. **Charles Beverly** [4889]<sup>132</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>132</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>133</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>132</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872, 1872, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

- 32 M iv. **Louis Beverly** [4888]<sup>134</sup> was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>134</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>134</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>134</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

**9. Nancy Caroline Farmer** [3731]<sup>59</sup> (*Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>60</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>61</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died in childbirth, 1877.<sup>84</sup>

Nancy married **William Montillion Dawdy** [3732]<sup>62</sup> [MRIN: 1598], son of **Jesse Dawdy** [6425] and **Mary Jane Cox** [6426], on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>63</sup> William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 33 F i. **Daughter Dawdy** [8174]<sup>135</sup> was born on 31 July 1877<sup>135</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>135</sup>

**11. Elizabeth Jane Farmer** [3734]<sup>66</sup> (*Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>67</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>68</sup> at age 59.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- She has conflicting death information of 30 May 1910 and Greene County, Illinois.<sup>136</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion Pryor** [4015]<sup>69</sup> [MRIN: 1599], son of **William J. Pryor** [4752] and **Rachel Barnes** [4753], on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>70</sup> Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois<sup>137</sup> and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1879 in Farmer.<sup>138</sup>
- He had a residence in 1879 in Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.<sup>139</sup>
- Census 1860: son in the household of Wm Prior, age 15, born Illinois, 1860, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>140</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 34 F i. **Mary Pryor** [4754]<sup>137</sup> was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>137</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.<sup>141</sup>
  - Nickname: Pet.<sup>141</sup>
- 35 M ii. **Charles Frances Pryor** [4755]<sup>137</sup> was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>137</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>142</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>141</sup>
- 36 F iii. **Nettie Caroline Pryor** [4756]<sup>137</sup> was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>137</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>137</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- 37 M iv. **John Philip Pryor** [4757]<sup>137</sup> was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>143</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>141</sup>
- 38 F v. **Minnie Martha Pryor** [4892]<sup>144</sup> was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>144</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>144</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>144</sup>
- + 39 M vi. **George Washington Pryor** [4016]<sup>145</sup> was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>145</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>146</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- George married **Charlette Jones** [4017]<sup>136</sup> [MRIN: 1665] (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- 40 M vii. **William Reilly Pryor** [5878]<sup>147</sup> was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>147</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>147</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>148</sup>

**13. Florinda A. Farmer** [3736]<sup>76</sup> (*Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>77</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>79</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.<sup>135</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- She immigrated with her parents Spring 1863 to Illinois.<sup>84</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper Dawdy** [4514]<sup>80</sup> [MRIN: 1811], son of **Jesse Dawdy** [6425] and **Mary Jane Cox** [6426], on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>81</sup> Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,<sup>149</sup> died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>78</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

County, Illinois.<sup>79</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.<sup>147</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- He immigrated in 1858 to To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.<sup>84</sup>
- He was employed in 1880 in Farmer.<sup>150</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 M i. **Albert Elmer Dawdy** [8117]<sup>151</sup> was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>84</sup> at age 91. Albert married **Lillie Ella Ambrose** [8136]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3108] (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>
- + 42 M ii. **Denver Lloyd Dawdy** [8142]<sup>151</sup> was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died in 1950<sup>135</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Denver married **Donna B. Claridy** [8143]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3111].
- + 43 M iii. **Curtis Lee Dawdy** [8147]<sup>151</sup> was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Curtis married **Mary E. Coates** [8148] [MRIN: 3112] on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>152</sup>
- + 44 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia Dawdy** [8154]<sup>135</sup> was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Sarah married **Bert Walls** [8175]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3281]. Sarah next married **James William Clark** [8155]<sup>153</sup> [MRIN: 3114] (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>
- + 45 M v. **Grover Cleveland Dawdy** [8156]<sup>135</sup> was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 57. Grover married **Sarah Florence Ford** [8157]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3115] (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>
- + 46 M vi. **Owen Dawdy** [8162]<sup>135</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>153</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Owen married **Grace Young** [8665]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3282]. Owen next married **Katie Cecil Bryant** [8163]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3117] (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>
- 47 M vii. **Otis Dawdy** [8166]<sup>135</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>153</sup>
- + 48 M viii. **Troy Leroy Dawdy** [8167]<sup>135</sup> was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois. Troy married **Jessie Osborne** [8168] [MRIN: 3119].
- 49 M ix. **Clarence Joseph Dawdy Sr.** [8416]<sup>135</sup> was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>153</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>84</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup> Clarence married **Ethel Rose Jones** [8666]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3283], daughter of **William E. Jones** [8667] and **Minnie Karlock** [8668], on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup> Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,<sup>84</sup> died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>84</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup>
- 50 F x. **Molly Florinda Dawdy** [8417]<sup>135</sup> was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>153</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>84</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois. Molly married **Harry E. Graham** [8669]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3286].
- 51 F xi. **Nellie F. Dawdy** [8418]<sup>135</sup> was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>135</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>84</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>84</sup>

**15. William Butler Farmer** [3739]<sup>87</sup> (*Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>52</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>88</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1884 in Farmer.<sup>155</sup>
- He had a residence in 1884 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>155</sup> His home was 2 miles northwest of the city.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

William married **Amelia Jane Frye** [5875]<sup>89</sup> [MRIN: 2302], daughter of **George Fry** [7879] and **Elizabeth Edwards** [7880], on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>90</sup> Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>156</sup> died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois<sup>157</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>157</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.<sup>157</sup>
- She worked as a housewife.<sup>157</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 52 F i. **Mary Florinda Farmer** [8874]<sup>18</sup> was born in January 1880<sup>18</sup> and died in 1991<sup>18</sup> at age 111.  
Mary married **Elam M. Dawdy** [8875]<sup>158</sup> [MRIN: 3213].
- 53 M ii. **Charles Dawdy Farmer** [133]<sup>18</sup> was born about 1881.  
General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer  
Charles married **Mary Burns** [9070]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3385].  
Charles next married **Eunice Ziph** [9071]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3464] on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>159</sup>
- 54 M iii. **William Harvey Farmer** [6668]<sup>160</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>18</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>18</sup> at age 73.  
William married **Maud Mae Hammon** [9072]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3465] on 3 July 1901 in Aalsey, Scott County, Illinois.<sup>18</sup>
- + 55 M iv. **George Washington Farmer** [6411]<sup>161</sup> was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>162</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>163</sup> at age 65.  
George married **Dorothy Cox** [9073]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 2499].  
George next married **Paulette Turner** [9074]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3466].  
George next married **Sylvia Anna Chapman** [6414]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2304] on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>160</sup>  
George next married **Essie Ovie Logsdon** [6417]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2500] (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup>
- 56 F v. **Bertha M. Farmer** [9075]<sup>18</sup> was born on 9 August 1886<sup>18</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>18</sup> at age 9.
- + 57 M vi. **Chester T. Farmer** [9076]<sup>18</sup> was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>18</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>18</sup> at age 78.  
Chester married **Margaret Welcherk** [9077]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3467].  
Chester next married **Edna Wilkerson** [9078]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3468].
- 58 F vii. **Edna Ethyl Farmer** [9080]<sup>18</sup> was born on 14 September 1891<sup>18</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>18</sup> at age 86.  
Edna married **John A. Walls** [9081]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3469].
- 59 F viii. **Maude Cecil Farmer** [9082]<sup>18</sup> was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>18</sup>
- 60 M ix. **Roy E. Farmer** [9083]<sup>18</sup> was born on 28 August 1895<sup>18</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>18</sup> at age 77.  
Roy married **Florance B. Jones** [9084]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3470].
- 61 F x. **Anna Farmer** [9085]<sup>18</sup> was born in 1897<sup>18</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.  
Anna married **Jouett** [9086]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3471].  
Anna next married **Gray** [9087]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3472].  
Anna next married **Edgar Logsdon** [9088]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3473].
- 62 F xi. **Eva Farmer** [9089]<sup>18</sup> was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>18</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>18</sup> at age 72.  
Eva married **Jeff Burris** [9090]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3474] on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>18</sup> Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>18</sup>
- 63 F xii. **Claudia Marie Farmer** [9091]<sup>18</sup> was born in 1902.  
Claudia married **Zyph** [9092]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3475].
- 64 F xiii. **Grace Estelle Farmer**  
Grace married **Rudolph Tulewske** [9094]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3476].
- 65 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth Farmer**

**19. Lewis Riley Field** [3744]<sup>102</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born from about 1854 to 1856 in Illinois<sup>103</sup> and died on 28 May 1914 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>104</sup> about age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1885 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>96</sup>
- Census 1860: son in the household of Rial Fields, age 6, born Illinois, 1860, Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>91</sup>
- Census 1870: son in the household of Abram Riley, aged 16, born Illinois, 1870, Green County, Illinois.<sup>94</sup>



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Lewis married **Mary Campbell** [3745]<sup>8</sup> [MRIN: 1601] in November 1883 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>105</sup>

Lewis next married **Julia Hudson** [5046] [MRIN: 2021] on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>106</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 66 F    i. **Mary Elizabeth Field** [5047] was born about 1876.<sup>165</sup>  
Mary married **John Anthony Sink** [5048]<sup>165</sup> [MRIN: 2022] in December 1902 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>165</sup> John was born about 1873.<sup>165</sup>

Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**30. George W. Beverly** [4881]<sup>130</sup> (*Emeline Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>130</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>130</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932, 1949, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

George married **Mary Elizabeth** [4882]<sup>131</sup> [MRIN: 1976]. Mary was born on 1 December 1868,<sup>130</sup> died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>131</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1932 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>130</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932, 1932, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 67 M i. **Roy Beverly** [4887]<sup>166</sup> was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>166</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>166</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

- 68 M ii. **Elmer L. Beverly** [4885]<sup>167</sup> was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>167</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>167</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>167</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

- 69 F iii. **Cora A. Beverly** [4884]<sup>168</sup> was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>168</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>169</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>168</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897, 1897, Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

- 70 F iv. **Stella M. Beverly** [4886]<sup>170</sup> was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>170</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>170</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>170</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

- 71 M v. **George L. Beverly** [4883]<sup>171</sup> was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>171</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>171</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>171</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

**39. George Washington Pryor** [4016]<sup>145</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>145</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>146</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

George married **Charlette Jones** [4017]<sup>136</sup> [MRIN: 1665], daughter of **John Jones** [9417] and **Margaret Higgenbottom** [9418], on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.<sup>51</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 F i. **Hazel Irene Pryor** [9419]<sup>51</sup> was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 59.  
Hazel married **Artimus Ward Heskett** [9425]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3617] (d. 4 May 1975).
- + 73 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw Pryor** [9420]<sup>51</sup> was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 59.  
Ernest married **Elsie Elzira Morain** [9428]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3618] on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 74 F iii. **Lena Blanch Pryor** [9421]<sup>51</sup> was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 77.  
Lena married **Basil L. Reese** [9434]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3619].  
Lena next married **Frankie Schroeder** [9435]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3620] (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 75 M iv. **Chesley Harvey Pryor** [5876]<sup>147</sup> was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>51</sup>  
Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie Painter** [9441]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 2305] (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 76 F v. **Ruby Mae Pryor** [4018]<sup>145</sup> was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>145</sup>  
Ruby married **Eugene Gillis** [4019]<sup>145</sup> [MRIN: 1666] (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- 77 M vi. **Infant Pryor** [9422]<sup>51</sup> was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- 78 M vii. **Paul Orville Young Pryor** [9423]<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>51</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 79 M viii. **Claude Eugene Pryor** [9424]<sup>51</sup> was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>51</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>51</sup>  
Claude married **Josephine Jeanette Ricci** [9453]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3624].

**41. Albert Elmer Dawdy** [8117]<sup>151</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>84</sup> at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>84</sup>
- He immigrated in 1913 to Yuma, Colorado.<sup>84</sup>

Albert married **Lillie Ella Ambrose** [8136]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3108], daughter of **William Ambrose** [8137] and **Eliza Fellerton** [8138], on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.<sup>84</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 F i. **Beulah Elma Dawdy** [8139]<sup>153</sup> was born in August 1899.<sup>135</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - She had a residence in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.<sup>84</sup>Beulah married **Homer S. Pachall** [8670]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3110].
- + 81 F ii. **Mildred Marie Dawdy**  
Mildred married **Paul E. Tramp** [8671]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3287].
- 82 F iii. **Dorothy Isabelle Dawdy**  
Dorothy married **George Eacret** [8672]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3288].

**42. Denver Lloyd Dawdy** [8142]<sup>151</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died in 1950<sup>135</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Denver married **Donna B. Claridy** [8143]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3111]. Donna was born in 1887.<sup>135</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Muri A. Dawdy**
- 84 M ii. **Kenneth Dawdy**
- 85 F iii. **Ruby Dawdy**

**43. Curtis Lee Dawdy** [8147]<sup>151</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Curtis married **Mary E. Coates** [8148] [MRIN: 3112], daughter of **Jaspar Melvin Coates** [8149] and **Henson** [8150], on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>152</sup> Mary was born about 1881.<sup>135</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 M i. **Harley Dawdy**
- 87 F ii. **Opal Dawdy**
- 88 M iii. **Orvis Dawdy**

**44. Sarah Lucretia Dawdy** [8154]<sup>135</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Sarah married **Bert Walls** [8175]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3281].

Sarah next married **James William Clark** [8155]<sup>153</sup> [MRIN: 3114] on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup> James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri<sup>153</sup> and died on 28 July 1916<sup>135</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.<sup>135</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Bet 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.<sup>84</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 89 M i. **Archie Lee Clark** [8419]<sup>135</sup> was born about 1902.<sup>84</sup>
- 90 F ii. **Gladys Donna Clark**  
Gladys married **Forrester** [8422]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3210].
- 91 M iii. **Arthur Eugene Clark**

**45. Grover Cleveland Dawdy** [8156]<sup>135</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting birth information of 1884.<sup>135</sup>
- He has conflicting birth information of 1885.<sup>135</sup> Date on tombstone.

Grover married **Sarah Florence Ford** [8157]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3115], daughter of **George Ford** [8158] and **Margaret Davis** [8159], on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky<sup>135</sup> and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Roberts Mg.<sup>135</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 F i. **Ethel Dawdy**
- 93 M ii. **Ralph Dawdy**

**46. Owen Dawdy** [8162]<sup>135</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>153</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Owen married **Grace Young** [8665]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3282].

Owen next married **Katie Cecil Bryant** [8163]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3117], daughter of **James Alexander Bryant** [8164] and **Mary Susan Duncan** [8165], on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup> Katie was born on 28 May 1887,<sup>135</sup> died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died of gangrene after an appendicitis operation, 1927, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **Russel Owen Dawdy** [8176]<sup>135</sup> was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>  
Russel married **Anna Louise Monroe** [8177]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3122].
- 95 F ii. **Stella Dawdy**  
Stella married **Kessinger** [8675]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3121].
- + 96 F iii. **Hazel Dawdy** [8180]<sup>135</sup> was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Hazel married **Leslie Charles Flatt** [8181]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3126].
- 97 M iv. **Guy B. Dawdy** [8182]<sup>135</sup> was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>135</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Guy married **Doris V. Ford** [8183] [MRIN: 3127].
- 98 F v. **Eileen Dawdy**  
Eileen married **Donald Forester** [8185]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3128].
- 99 F vi. **Helen Dawdy**  
Helen married **James Rodgers** [8187]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 2471].

**48. Troy Leroy Dawdy** [8167]<sup>135</sup> (*Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.edu.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.<sup>84</sup>

Troy married **Jessie Osborne** [8168] [MRIN: 3119], daughter of **Price Osborne** [8169] and **Belle Walker** [8170].

Children from this marriage were:

- 100 F i. **Geraldine Dawdy**  
101 M ii. **Ivan Dawdy**  
102 M iii. **Basil Dawdy**

**52. Mary Florinda Farmer** [8874]<sup>18</sup> (*William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born in January 1880<sup>18</sup> and died in 1991<sup>18</sup> at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. Dawdy** [8875]<sup>158</sup> [MRIN: 3213].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 103 M i. **Devere Dawdy**  
Devere married someone.

**55. George Washington Farmer** [6411]<sup>161</sup> (*William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>162</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>163</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy Cox** [9073]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 2499].

George next married **Paulette Turner** [9074]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3466].

George next married **Sylvia Anna Chapman** [6414]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2304], daughter of **Douglas Chapman** [6415] and **L. Manly** [6416], on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>160</sup> Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 104 F i. **Georgia Alice Farmer** [6420]<sup>160</sup> was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 90.  
Georgia married someone.  
Georgia married **George Glenn Ford** [6432]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2504] (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

George next married **Essie Ovie Logsdon** [6417]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2500], daughter of **Dennis Logsdon** [6418] and **Sarah Gaither** [6419], on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup> Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>164</sup> and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 M i. **Ewell Ricie Farmer** [6421]<sup>164</sup> was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>172</sup> at age 1.  
Noted events in his life were:  
• Other Spellings: Yewell.<sup>164</sup>
- 106 F ii. **Sarah Katherine Farmer** [6422]<sup>164</sup> was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>173</sup>
- + 107 M iii. **Loral Dennis Farmer** [6423]<sup>164</sup> was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 63.  
Loral married **Dorothy Ann Cox** [6444]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2509] (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup>  
Loral next married **Paulette Turner** [6447]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2511].
- + 108 M iv. **Clifford Smith Farmer** [6427]<sup>164</sup> was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 61.  
Clifford married **Grace E. Fry** [6452]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2512].
- + 109 F v. **Rosie Mae Farmer**  
Rosie married **Gail Robert Brunk** [6457]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2514].
- + 110 M vi. **Jessie Elam Farmer**  
Jessie married **Betty Marsh** [6462]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2516].
- 111 F vii. **Lida Ruth Farmer** [6430]<sup>164</sup> was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 3.
- + 112 M viii. **George Wasghington Farmer II**  
George married **Mary Elizabeth Cosgriff** [6467]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2497].
- + 113 F ix. **Thelma Olive Farmer**  
Thelma married **Harvey Ovid Sorrell Jr.** [6474]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2524].

**57. Chester T. Farmer** [9076]<sup>18</sup> (*William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>18</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>18</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.<sup>18</sup>

Chester married **Margaret Welcher** [9077]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3467].

The child from this marriage was:

- 114 M i. **Son Farmer**

Chester next married **Edna Wilkerson** [9078]<sup>18</sup> [MRIN: 3468].

Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**72. Hazel Irene Pryor** [9419]<sup>51</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward Heskett** [9425]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3617], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup>.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 115 M i. **Ward Lee Heskett**  
Ward married **Joyce Marjean Howard** [9457]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3625] (d. 18 March 1979).
- 116 M ii. **Garry Dean Heskett** [9427]<sup>51</sup> was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>51</sup>

**73. Ernest Macakanaw Pryor** [9420]<sup>51</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira Morain** [9428]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3618] on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 117 F i. **Imogene Olga Pryor**  
Imogene married **Charles Louis Goode** [9460]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3626].
- 118 F ii. **Joyce Drusella Pryor** [9430]<sup>51</sup> was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 36.
- + 119 M iii. **George Ernest Pryor**  
George married **Cecelia Paige Belangee** [9467]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3627].
- + 120 M iv. **James Richard Pryor** [9432]<sup>51</sup> was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>  
James married **Carol Mae Roegge** [9470]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3628].
- + 121 M v. **Harry Lee Pryor**  
Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth Cox** [9474]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3629].

**74. Lena Blanch Pryor** [9421]<sup>51</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. Reese** [9434]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3619].

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 U i. **Infant Reese** [9436].<sup>51</sup>
- + 123 M ii. **Harold Eugene Reese** [9437]<sup>51</sup> was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 60.  
Harold married **Doris Stone** [9480]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3630].  
Harold next married **Sandy** [9481]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3631].
- + 124 M iii. **Carl Lyndel Reese**  
Carl married **Loretta Schofield** [9484]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3632].
- 125 M iv. **William Ralph Reese**  
William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen Moss** [9440]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3621].

Lena next married **Frankie Schroeder** [9435]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3620] on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Frankie was born on 23 November 1913<sup>51</sup> and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 69.

**75. Chesley Harvey Pryor** [5876]<sup>147</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>51</sup>

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie Painter** [9441]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 2305], daughter of **Francis Painter** [9442] and **Louesia Lovell** [9443], on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 126 M i. **Delmer Harvey Pryor** [9444]<sup>51</sup> was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>51</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>51</sup>
- + 127 F ii. **Carol Marie Pryor**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Carol married **Joel Kevin Lasswell** [9488]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3633].  
Carol next married **Ivan Eugene Hutchins** [9489]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3634].

**76. Ruby Mae Pryor** [4018]<sup>145</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>145</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene Gillis** [4019]<sup>145</sup> [MRIN: 1666], son of **Edward Gillis** [9445] and **Lurrah Emery** [9446], on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,<sup>145</sup> died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>145</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 128 M i. **John Gilbert Gillis**  
John married **Patsy Alice Fisher** [9497]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3637].  
John next married **Dorothy Camerr** [9498]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3638].  
John next married **Marylou Drake** [9499]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3639].
- + 129 F ii. **Betty June Gillis**  
Betty married **Robert Glen Douglas** [9503]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3640].
- + 130 M iii. **Harvey Lee Gillis**  
Harvey married **Arlette Marie Ortolia** [9507]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3641].
- + 131 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene Gillis**  
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann Trunbrough** [9511]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3643].  
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise Barnes** [9512] [MRIN: 3644].  
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou Schoon** [9513]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3645].
- + 132 M v. **Howard Richard Gillis**  
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond Arenz** [9516]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3646].  
Howard next married **Doris Smith** [9517]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3647].
- + 133 F vi. **Donna Faye Gillis** [9451]<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 46.  
Donna married **Kenneth Francis Campbell** [9523]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3648] (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 134 M vii. **George Edward Gillis**  
George married **Patricia Joe Deskovich** [9530]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3651].

**79. Claude Eugene Pryor** [9424]<sup>51</sup> (*George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>51</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>51</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>51</sup>

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette Ricci** [9453]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3624].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 135 M i. **Russell Eugene Pryor**  
Russell married **Jannette McForlin** [9533]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3652].
- + 136 M ii. **Rodney Eugene Pryor**  
Rodney married **Sedonia Leighton** [9536]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3653].  
Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine Mudge** [9537]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3654].
- + 137 M iii. **Roger Eugene Pryor**  
Roger married **Linda Ann Kaes** [9541]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3655].

**81. Mildred Marie Dawdy** (*Albert Elmer Dawdy*<sup>4</sup>, *Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Mildred married **Paul E. Tramp** [8671]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3287].

The child from this marriage was:

- 138 F i. **Virginia Tramp**  
Virginia married **Roger Severance** [8674]<sup>84</sup> [MRIN: 3289].

**96. Hazel Dawdy** [8180]<sup>135</sup> (*Owen Dawdy*<sup>4</sup>, *Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>135</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>135</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles Flatt** [8181]<sup>135</sup> [MRIN: 3126].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 139 M i. **Lester T. Flatt**  
Lester married someone.

**103. Devere Dawdy** (*Mary Florinda Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Devere married someone.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

His child was:

- + 140 M i. **Robert Devere Dawdy**  
Robert married someone.

**104. Georgia Alice Farmer** [6420]<sup>160</sup> (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

- 141 M i. **Son Farmer**

Georgia married **George Glenn Ford** [6432]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2504], son of **William Ford** [6434] and **Lora Schutz** [6435], on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup> George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 M i. **Gilbert Ford**  
Gilbert married **Betty** [6437]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2506].
- 143 M ii. **Darrell Ford**  
Darrell married **Delores** [6439]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2507].
- 144 M iii. **Harold Ford**  
Harold married **Phyllis** [6441]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2508].
- + 145 F iv. **Ruth Ford**  
Ruth married **Martin Bruce** [6483]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2526].
- + 146 F v. **Doris Ford**  
Doris married **Dale Morris** [6485]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2527].

**107. Loral Dennis Farmer** [6423]<sup>164</sup> (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann Cox** [6444]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2509], daughter of **Arthur Cox** [6445] and **Margaret Thomas** [6446], on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>164</sup> Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 147 M i. **Daniel Dennis Farmer**  
Daniel married **Karla Jean Beddingfield** [6487]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2528].  
Daniel next married **Beverly Savage** [6488]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2529].  
Daniel next married **Lucille Winder** [6489]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2530].
- + 148 F ii. **Phyllis Ann Farmer**  
Phyllis married **Darrell Evans** [6494]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2532].  
Phyllis next married **Glenn Staats** [6497]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2534].
- + 149 F iii. **Connie Lou Farmer**  
Connie married **David Velasquez** [6503]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2537].

Loral next married **Paulette Turner** [6447]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2511].

The child from this marriage was:

- 150 M i. **Reginald Fordado Farmer**

**108. Clifford Smith Farmer** [6427]<sup>164</sup> (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>164</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. Fry** [6452]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2512], daughter of **Clarence Fry** [6453] and **Mary Past** [6454].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 M i. **Ronald Clifford Farmer**  
Ronald married **Jaclyn Spangenben** [6506]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2538].
- + 152 F ii. **Susan Marie Farmer**  
Susan married **David Kenneth Bye** [6512]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2541].

**109. Rosie Mae Farmer** (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Rosie married **Gail Robert Brunk** [6457]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2514], son of **Charles Brunk** [6458] and **Sidney Armstrong** [6459].

---

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 153 F i. **Frances Irene Brunk**  
Frances married **Roy Edward Smay** [6517]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2543].
- + 154 F ii. **Delores Ann Brunk**  
Delores married **Robert Keith Fair** [6524]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2545].

**110. Jessie Elam Farmer** (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Jessie married **Betty Marsh** [6462]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2516], daughter of **John Marsh** [6463] and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 155 M i. **Edward Elam Farmer**  
Edward married **Linda Sue Browning** [6528]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2476].  
Edward next married **Lupita Montejo** [6529]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2478].
- + 156 F ii. **Linda Lou Farmer**  
Linda married **Dale Fouts** [6534]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2521].  
Linda next married **Charlie Grady** [6535]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2522].
- + 157 M iii. **Ricky Rae Farmer**  
Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn Benz** [6541]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2547].  
Ricky next married **Susan McGuinnis** [6544]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2549].

**112. George Wasghington Farmer II** (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Mary Elizabeth Cosgriff** [6467]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2497], daughter of **William Cosgriff** [6468] and **Margaret Stouffe** [6469].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 158 F i. **Elizabeth Ann Farmer**  
Elizabeth married **Robert Lee Buske** [6546]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2550].  
Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul Lahey** [6549]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2552].
- + 159 M ii. **George Washington Farmer Jr.**  
George married **Vallerie Dee Camp** [6551]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2553].
- 160 F iii. **Kathryn Diane Farmer**  
Kathryn married **John Corbet Pendegast** [6472]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2523].
- + 161 F iv. **Randy Sue Farmer**  
Randy married **Kenneth Brian Idler** [6554]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2554].

**113. Thelma Olive Farmer** (*George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid Sorrell Jr.** [6474]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2524], son of **Harvey Sorrell** [6475] and **Florence Gross** [6476].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 162 M i. **Harvey Ovid Sorrell III**  
Harvey married **Diana Stout** [6557]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2555].  
Harvey next married **Kathy Farmer** [6558]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2556].  
Harvey next married **Cap Sun Haus** [6559]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2557].
- + 163 F ii. **Thelma Olive Sorrell Jr.**  
Thelma married **Gary Wayne Guinn** [6562]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2491].
- + 164 M iii. **Samuel Eugene Sorrell**  
Samuel married **Anita Faye Richardson** [6567]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2559].
- + 165 F iv. **Sharon Mae Sorrell**  
Sharon married **David Morris** [6574]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2561].  
Sharon next married **Kim Duane Lash** [6575]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2562].
- + 166 F v. **Deborah Ann Sorrell**  
Deborah married **Gary Lynn Spray** [6580]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2564].  
Deborah next married **Randy Gene Devarose** [6583]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2566].  
Deborah next married **Allen Dale Landes** [6584]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2567].
- 167 F vi. **Daniella Mae Sorrell**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**115. Ward Lee Heskett** (*Hazel Irene Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean Howard** [9457]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3625]. Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 M i. **Michael Ward Heskett** [9458]<sup>51</sup> was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 11.
- + 169 M ii. **David Lee Heskett**  
David married **Beth Ann Ehlert** [9546]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3657].

**117. Imogene Olga Pryor** (*Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Imogene married **Charles Louis Goode** [9460]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3626].

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 M i. **Gerald Lewis Goode** [9461]<sup>51</sup> was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>51</sup>
- + 171 M ii. **Charles Eugene Goode**  
Charles married **Donna Parker** [9548]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3659].  
Charles next married **Elizabeth J. Ehlert** [9549]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3660].
- + 172 M iii. **David Lee Goode**  
David married **Danna McGuire** [9553]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3661].
- + 173 M iv. **Robert Louis Goode**  
Robert married **Patty Parker** [9555]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3662].
- + 174 F v. **Karen Sue Goode**  
Karen married **Karl Louis Schmidt** [9557]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3663].
- + 175 F vi. **Charlotte Christine Goode**  
Charlotte married **Everett Russell Ringhaussen** [9560]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3664].

**119. George Ernest Pryor** (*Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Cecelia Paige Belangee** [9467]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3627].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 176 F i. **Bridget Ann Pryor**  
Bridget married **Paul E. Robbins** [9563] [MRIN: 3665].
- 177 M ii. **Geroge Michael Pryor**

**120. James Richard Pryor** [9432]<sup>51</sup> (*Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup>

James married **Carol Mae Roegge** [9470]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3628].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 F i. **Vickie Jo Pryor**  
Vickie married **James Joseph Carmany** [9566]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3666].
- + 179 F ii. **Barbara Jane Pryor**  
Barbara married **Joseph King III** [9569]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3667].
- + 180 M iii. **Alandale Pryor**  
Alandale married **Shelley Rae Sokol** [9574]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3668].

**121. Harry Lee Pryor** (*Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth Cox** [9474]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3629].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 181 F i. **Belinda Lee Pryor**  
Belinda married **Randy Eugene Ehlers** [9576]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3669].
- + 182 F ii. **Susan Lorraine Pryor**  
Susan married **Michael Stanley Bassemier** [9579]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3670].
- + 183 F iii. **Tonya Lynn Pryor**  
Tonya married **Raymond Lee Reilling** [9582]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3671].
- + 184 F iv. **Jodi Deanne Pryor**  
Jodi married **David James McGowen** [9585] [MRIN: 3672].
- 185 M v. **Steven Douglas Pryor**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

**123. Harold Eugene Reese** [9437]<sup>51</sup> (*Lena Blanch Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.<sup>51</sup>

Harold married **Doris Stone** [9480]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3630].

The child from this marriage was:

186 M i. **Michael Reese**

Harold next married **Sandy** [9481]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3631].

The child from this marriage was:

187 F i. **Elizabeth Reese**

**124. Carl Lyndel Reese** (*Lena Blanch Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Carl married **Loretta Schofield** [9484]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3632].

Children from this marriage were:

188 M i. **Gregory Lyndell Reese**

189 M ii. **Denny Reese**

190 F iii. **Janice Reese**

**127. Carol Marie Pryor** (*Chesley Harvey Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Joel Kevin Lasswell** [9488]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3633].

Children from this marriage were:

191 F i. **Yolonda Marie Lasswell**

Yolonda married **David William Butcher** [9493]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3636].

+ 192 M ii. **Joel Edwin Lasswell**

Joel married **Charlotte Willimia Owings** [9588]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3673].

Joel next married **Amanda Lee Underwood** [9589]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3674].

+ 193 M iii. **Terry Wain Lasswell**

Terry married **Lisa Rae Southard** [9592]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3675].

194 M iv. **Brett Alan Lasswell**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene Hutchins** [9489]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3634], son of **William Hutchins** [9490] and **Dicie Massey** [9491].

**128. John Gilbert Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Patsy Alice Fisher** [9497]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3637].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 195 M i. **David Allan Gillis**

David married **Tina Pollard** [9595]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3676].

+ 196 M ii. **Timothy Craig Gillis**

Timothy married **Lisa Strawmatt** [9598]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3677].

Timothy next married **Deborah Spring** [9599]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3678].

John next married **Dorothy Camerr** [9498]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3638].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 197 F i. **Tina Maria Gillis**

Tina married **William Crain** [9604]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3680].

Tina next married **Gerald Smith** [9605]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3681].

John next married **Marylou Drake** [9499]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3639].

**129. Betty June Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Betty married **Robert Glen Douglas** [9503]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3640].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 198 M i. **Russell Eugene Douglas** [9504]<sup>51</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>51</sup> at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann Benton** [9608]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3682].

+ 199 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine Douglas**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- Brenda married **James Bradley Baird** [9612]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3683].  
Brenda next married **Mark E. Arnold** [9613]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3684].  
+ 200 M   iii. **Robert Dale Douglas**  
Robert married **Donna Marie Parker** [9615]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3685].  
Robert next married **Cathy Jo Johnsee** [9616]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3686].

**130. Harvey Lee Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie Ortola** [9507]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3641], daughter of **Jean Ortola** [9508] and **Jeanne Soler** [9509].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 201 M   i. **Steven Eugene Gillis**  
Steven married **Deidre Victoria Ward** [9620]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3687].  
Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle Morgan** [9621]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3688].

**131. Fredrick Eugene Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann Trunbrough** [9511]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3643].

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 M   i. **Marvin Eugene Gillis**  
+ 203 M   ii. **Michael Eugene Gillis**  
Michael married **Cynthia Marie Gratton** [9625]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3689].

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise Barnes** [9512] [MRIN: 3644].

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou Schoon** [9513]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3645].

**132. Howard Richard Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond Arenz** [9516]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3646].

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 F   i. **Vickie Lynn Arenz**  
205 M   ii. **Timothy Arenz**  
+ 206 F   iii. **Debra Jo Gillis**  
Debra married **Alan Chavis** [9627]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3690].  
207 M   iv. **Mark Richard Gillis** [9521]<sup>51</sup> was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 2.  
+ 208 F   v. **Tracy Elaine Gillis**  
Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris Smith** [9517]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3647].

**133. Donna Faye Gillis** [9451]<sup>51</sup> (*Ruby Mae Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis Campbell** [9523]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3648] on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>51</sup> Kenneth was born april12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 209 F   i. **Anita Gaye Campbell**  
Anita married **Hernandez** [9631]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3692].  
210 M   ii. **Darrell Wayne Campbell**  
Darrell married **Victoria** [9526]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3649].  
211 M   iii. **Roger Allen Campbell**  
Roger married **Pamela Ewing** [9528]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3650].  
+ 212 F   iv. **Diana Marie Campbell**  
Diana married **Joe Danosky** [9634]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3693].  
Diana next married **Ed White** [9635]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3694].

**134. George Edward Gillis** (*Ruby Mae Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Patricia Joe Deskovich** [9530]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3651].

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Lisa Ann Gillis**
- + 214 F ii. **Kathy Arlette Gillis**  
Kathy married **Fahe** [9639]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3695].

**135. Russell Eugene Pryor** (*Claude Eugene Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Russell married **Jannette McForlin** [9533]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3652].

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 M i. **Robert Eugene Pryor**
- 216 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Pryor**

**136. Rodney Eugene Pryor** (*Claude Eugene Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Rodney married **Sedonia Leighton** [9536]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3653].

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 M i. **Michael Leighton**
- 218 F ii. **Michelle Leighton**
- 219 U iii. **Jamie Leighton**

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine Mudge** [9537]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3654].

**137. Roger Eugene Pryor** (*Claude Eugene Pryor*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Pryor*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Roger married **Linda Ann Kaes** [9541]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3655].

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 M i. **Dwayne Joseph Pryor**  
Dwayne married **Christina Mann** [9543]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3656].
- 221 F ii. **Michelle Lynn Pryor**
- 222 M iii. **Darrell William Pryor**

**139. Lester T. Flatt** (*Hazel Dawdy*<sup>5</sup>, *Owen Dawdy*<sup>4</sup>, *Florinda A. Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

- 223 F i. **Candace Flatt**

**140. Robert Devere Dawdy** (*Devere Dawdy*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Florinda Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 224 F i. **Zelma Lee Dawdy**  
Zelma married **Covington** [8879]<sup>174</sup> [MRIN: 3382].

**145. Ruth Ford** (*Georgia Alice Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Ruth married **Martin Bruce** [6483]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2526].

The child from this marriage was:

- 225 M i. **Larry Bruce**

**146. Doris Ford** (*Georgia Alice Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Doris married **Dale Morris** [6485]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2527].

The child from this marriage was:

- 226 M i. **Robert Morris**

**147. Daniel Dennis Farmer** (*Loral Dennis Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Daniel married **Karla Jean Beddingfield** [6487]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2528].



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

- + 227 F i. **Mia Michelle Farmer**  
Mia married **William Bradley Ware** [6588]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2568].

Daniel next married **Beverly Savage** [6488]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2529].

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 F i. **Brandy Farmer**  
Brandy married **Ron Hendrickson** [6492]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2531].
- + 229 F ii. **Tiffany Farmer**  
Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille Winder** [6489]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2530].

**148. Phyllis Ann Farmer** (*Loral Dennis Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Phyllis married **Darrell Evans** [6494]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2532], son of **Glenn Evans** [6495] and **Pearl** [6496].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 230 F i. **Renee Lynn Evans**  
Renee married **John Gainor James IV** [6593]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2571].
- 231 M ii. **Mark Alan Evans**  
Mark married **Stacey Crawford** [6500]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2535].
- 232 M iii. **Jason Reed Evans**  
Jason married **Jennifer Woods** [6502]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2536].

Phyllis next married **Glenn Staats** [6497]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2534].

**149. Connie Lou Farmer** (*Loral Dennis Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Connie married **David Velasquez** [6503]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2537].

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 M i. **Mario David Velasquez**
- + 234 F ii. **Mindy Velasquez**  
Mindy married someone.

**151. Ronald Clifford Farmer** (*Clifford Smith Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Jaclyn Spangenben** [6506]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2538], daughter of **Jack Spangenben** [6507] and **Mary Williams** [6508].

Children from this marriage were:

- 235 F i. **Carissa Y. Farmer**  
Carissa married **Donald Provo** [6510]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2540].
- + 236 M ii. **Winston D. Farmer**  
Winston married **Tara Jennings** [6596]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2573].

**152. Susan Marie Farmer** (*Clifford Smith Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married **David Kenneth Bye** [6512]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2541], son of **Gary Bye** [6513] and **Joan Berschbacher** [6514].

Children from this marriage were:

- 237 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth Bye**
- 238 M ii. **Joseph Andrew Bye**

**153. Frances Irene Brunk** (*Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Frances married **Roy Edward Smay** [6517]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2543], son of **Leslie Smay** [6518] and **Ruth Hunt** [6519].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 239 F i. **Tammy Jane Smay**  
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph Maggart** [6598]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2574].
- + 240 M ii. **John Moody**  
John married **Michelle Godar** [6601]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2575].
- + 241 F iii. **Teresa Rose Smay**  
Teresa married **Gary Mason** [6605]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2576].
- + 242 M iv. **Robert Edward Smay**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Robert married **Jennifer Long** [6607]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2577].

**154. Delores Ann Brunk** (*Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Delores married **Robert Keith Fair** [6524]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2545].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 243 F i. **Lisa Jane Fair**  
Lisa married **Dan Fairfield** [6611]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2579].  
Lisa next married **Tony Winnett** [6610]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2578].

**155. Edward Elam Farmer** (*Jessie Elam Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Edward married **Linda Sue Browning** [6528]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2476].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 244 F i. **Jennifer K. Farmer**  
Jennifer married **Austin** [6613]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2580].

Edward next married **Lupita Montejo** [6529]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2478], daughter of **Aurelio Montejo** [6530] and **Celia Acuña** [6531].

The child from this marriage was:

- 245 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda Farmer**

**156. Linda Lou Farmer** (*Jessie Elam Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Linda married **Dale Fouts** [6534]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2521].

Children from this marriage were:

- 246 F i. **Heather Dawn Fouts**
- + 247 F ii. **Shelby Lynette Fouts**  
Shelby married **Jeff Franklin Crawford** [6615]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2581].
- + 248 F iii. **Della Diane Fouts**  
Della married **Mike Sanders** [6619]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2582].

Linda next married **Charlie Grady** [6535]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2522], son of **Charles Grady** [6536] and **Virginia Summers** [6537].

**157. Ricky Rae Farmer** (*Jessie Elam Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn Benz** [6541]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2547].

The child from this marriage was:

- 249 F i. **Amanda Dawn Farmer**  
Amanda married **Jed Lyndell Arnold** [6543]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2548].

Ricky next married **Susan McGuinnis** [6544]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2549].

The child from this marriage was:

- 250 M i. **Christopher Edward Farmer**

**158. Elizabeth Ann Farmer** (*George Washington Farmer II*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee Buske** [6546]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2550], son of **Wilber Buske** [6547] and **Margaret Sizer** [6548].

The child from this marriage was:

- 251 M i. **Nathan Kyle Buske**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul Lahey** [6549]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2552].

**159. George Washington Farmer Jr.** (*George Washington Farmer II*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Vallerie Dee Camp** [6551]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2553].

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 F i. **Amanda Christine Farmer**
- 253 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth Farmer**

**161. Randy Sue Farmer** (*George Washington Farmer II*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler*

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

*Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*

Randy married **Kenneth Brian Idler** [6554]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2554].

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 M i. **Eric Brian Idler**
- 255 F ii. **Erin Marie Idler**

**162. Harvey Ovid Sorrell III** (*Thelma Olive Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*)

Harvey married **Diana Stout** [6557]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2555].

Harvey next married **Kathy Farmer** [6558]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2556].

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 F i. **Alisha Maria Sorrell**
- 257 M ii. **Harvey Ovid Sorrell IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun Haus** [6559]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2557].

**163. Thelma Olive Sorrell Jr.** (*Thelma Olive Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*)

Thelma married **Gary Wayne Guinn** [6562]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2491], son of **Walter Guinn** [6563] and **Renabelle Simmons** [6564].

Children from this marriage were:

- 258 F i. **Amanda June Guinn**
- 259 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Guinn**

**164. Samuel Eugene Sorrell** (*Thelma Olive Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*)

Samuel married **Anita Faye Richardson** [6567]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2559], daughter of **Phillip Richardson** [6568] and **Mary Ann** [6569].

Children from this marriage were:

- 260 M i. **Samuel Eugene Sorrell Jr.**
- 261 M ii. **William Ray Sorrell**
- 262 M iii. **Michael Ovid Sorrell**
- 263 M iv. **Timothy Paul Sorrell**

**165. Sharon Mae Sorrell** (*Thelma Olive Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*)

Sharon married **David Morris** [6574]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2561].

The child from this marriage was:

- 264 F i. **Daniella Mae Sorrell**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane Lash** [6575]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2562], son of **Douglas Lash** [6576] and **Rebecca Smith** [6577].

Children from this marriage were:

- 265 M i. **Justin Michael Lash**
- 266 F ii. **Sheena Mae Lash**

**166. Deborah Ann Sorrell** (*Thelma Olive Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>)*)

Deborah married **Gary Lynn Spray** [6580]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2564], son of **Quinn Spray** [6581] and **Phyllis** [6582].

Children from this marriage were:

- 267 M i. **Josuha Duane Spray**
- 268 F ii. **Christina Ann Spray**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene Devarose** [6583]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2566].

The child from this marriage was:

- 269 F i. **Catherine Marie Devarose**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale Landes** [6584]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2567].

Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**169. David Lee Heskett** (*Ward Lee Heskett<sup>6</sup>, Hazel Irene Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Beth Ann Ehlert** [9546]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3657].

The child from this marriage was:

270 M i. **Blake Michael Heskett**

**171. Charles Eugene Goode** (*Imogene Olga Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Charles married **Donna Parker** [9548]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3659].

Children from this marriage were:

271 M i. **Charles Eugene Goode Jr.**

272 F ii. **Shannan Dawn Goode**

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. Ehlert** [9549]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3660].

The child from this marriage was:

273 M i. **Lucas Eugene Goode**

**172. David Lee Goode** (*Imogene Olga Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Danna McGuire** [9553]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3661].

The child from this marriage was:

274 M i. **Zackery Goode**

**173. Robert Louis Goode** (*Imogene Olga Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Patty Parker** [9555]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3662].

The child from this marriage was:

275 F i. **Brooke Nicole Goode**

**174. Karen Sue Goode** (*Imogene Olga Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Karl Louis Schmidt** [9557]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3663].

Children from this marriage were:

276 M i. **Dustin Wayne Schmidt**

277 F ii. **Ashley Marie Schmidt**

**175. Charlotte Christine Goode** (*Imogene Olga Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Charlotte married **Everett Russell Ringhaussen** [9560]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3664].

Children from this marriage were:

278 F i. **Pamela Christine Ringhaussen**

279 M ii. **Tyler Russell Ringhaussen**

**176. Bridget Ann Pryor** (*George Ernest Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Bridget married **Paul E. Robbins** [9563] [MRIN: 3665].

Children from this marriage were:

280 F i. **Emily Grace Robbins**

281 F ii. **Holly Paige Robbins**

**178. Vickie Jo Pryor** (*James Richard Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **James Joseph Carmany** [9566]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3666].

Children from this marriage were:

282 M i. **James Joseph Carmany II**

283 M ii. **Shawn Alan Carmany**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

**179. Barbara Jane Pryor** (*James Richard Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Joseph King III** [9569]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3667].

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 M i. **Daniel Joseph King**
- 285 F ii. **Kayla Marie King**
- 286 F iii. **Kayla Jo King**
- 287 M iv. **Joseph King IV**

**180. Alandale Pryor** (*James Richard Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Alandale married **Shelley Rae Sokol** [9574]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3668].

The child from this marriage was:

- 288 M i. **Matthew Pryor**

**181. Belinda Lee Pryor** (*Harry Lee Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene Ehlers** [9576]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3669].

Children from this marriage were:

- 289 F i. **Amanda Brooke Ehlers**
- 290 M ii. **Derek Ryan Ehlers**

**182. Susan Lorraine Pryor** (*Harry Lee Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Michael Stanley Bassemier** [9579]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3670].

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth Bassemier**
- 292 F ii. **Nicole Renee Bassemier**

**183. Tonya Lynn Pryor** (*Harry Lee Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee Reilling** [9582]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3671].

Children from this marriage were:

- 293 M i. **Douglas Steven Reilling**
- 294 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Reilling**

**184. Jodi Deanne Pryor** (*Harry Lee Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Jodi married **David James McGowen** [9585] [MRIN: 3672].

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 M i. **Joshua David McGowen**
- 296 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGowen**

**192. Joel Edwin Lasswell** (*Carol Marie Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Chesley Harvey Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia Owings** [9588]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3673].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 297 F i. **Patricia Lynn Lasswell**  
Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly Williams** [9641]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3696].
- 298 M ii. **William Joel Lasswell**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee Underwood** [9589]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3674].

**193. Terry Wain Lasswell** (*Carol Marie Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Chesley Harvey Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Terry married **Lisa Rae Southard** [9592]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3675].

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 M i. **Terry Joseph Lasswell**
- 300 M ii. **Earon Cody Lasswell**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

**195. David Allan Gillis** (*John Gilbert Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Tina Pollard** [9595]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3676].

Children from this marriage were:

- 301 M i. **Lucas Tyler Gillis**
- 302 M ii. **Rhone Franklin Gillis**

**196. Timothy Craig Gillis** (*John Gilbert Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy married **Lisa Strawmatt** [9598]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3677].

The child from this marriage was:

- 303 F i. **Casey Jo Gillis**

Timothy next married **Deborah Spring** [9599]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3678].

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 F i. **Amanda Marie Gillis**
- 305 M ii. **Shane Eugene Gillis**

**197. Tina Maria Gillis** (*John Gilbert Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Tina married **William Crain** [9604]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3680].

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 M i. **Jamie Lee Crain**
- 307 F ii. **Felica Crain**

Tina next married **Gerald Smith** [9605]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3681].

**198. Russell Eugene Douglas** [9504]<sup>51</sup> (*Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>51</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>51</sup> at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann Benton** [9608]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3682].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 308 F i. **Theresa Lianne Douglas**  
Theresa married **David Sanders** [9643]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3697].  
Theresa next married **Roger McGee** [9644]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3698].  
Theresa next married **Everett Willis** [9645]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3699].
- + 309 M ii. **Russell Eugene Douglas**  
Russell married **Sonia Marie Crawford** [9649]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3700].
- 310 M iii. **Travis Dale Douglas**

**199. Brenda Kathrine Douglas** (*Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Brenda married **James Bradley Baird** [9612]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3683].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 311 F i. **Jaime Lyn Baird**  
Jaime married **Garry Lee Howard** [9652]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3701].

Brenda next married **Mark E. Arnold** [9613]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3684].

**200. Robert Dale Douglas** (*Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Donna Marie Parker** [9615]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3685].

The child from this marriage was:

- 312 F i. **Amy Gail Douglas**

Robert next married **Cathy Jo Johnisee** [9616]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3686].

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Amber Jean Douglas**
- 314 F ii. **Amanda Renee Douglas**

**201. Steven Eugene Gillis** (*Harvey Lee Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Steven married **Deidre Victoria Ward** [9620]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3687].

The child from this marriage was:

315 M i. **Andrew Gillis**

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle Morgan** [9621]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3688].

Children from this marriage were:

316 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette Gillis**

317 M ii. **Morgan Lee Gillis**

**203. Michael Eugene Gillis** (*Fredrick Eugene Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie Gratton** [9625]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3689].

The child from this marriage was:

318 F i. **Molly Rae Gillis**

**206. Debra Jo Gillis** (*Howard Richard Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Debra married **Alan Chavis** [9627]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3690].

Children from this marriage were:

319 M i. **Christopher Colt Chavis**

320 F ii. **Deanne Chavis**

**208. Tracy Elaine Gillis** (*Howard Richard Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

321 M i. **Mitchell Gillis**

**209. Anita Gaye Campbell** (*Donna Faye Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Anita married **Hernandez** [9631]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3692].

Children from this marriage were:

322 F i. **Linda Kaye Hernandez**

323 M ii. **Timothy James Hernandez**

**212. Diana Marie Campbell** (*Donna Faye Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Diana married **Joe Danosky** [9634]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3693].

Children from this marriage were:

324 M i. **Zackery Ryan Danosky**

325 M ii. **Anthony Michael Danosky**

Diana next married **Ed White** [9635]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3694].

The child from this marriage was:

326 F i. **Melanie Faye White**

**214. Kathy Arlette Gillis** (*George Edward Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathy married **Fahe** [9639]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3695].

The child from this marriage was:

327 M i. **Michael Javaar Fahe**

**227. Mia Michelle Farmer** (*Daniel Dennis Farmer<sup>6</sup>, Loral Dennis Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Mia married **William Bradley Ware** [6588]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2568], son of **Jon Ware** [6589] and **June Lamar** [6590].

The child from this marriage was:

328 M i. **Jayden Ware**

**229. Tiffany Farmer** (*Daniel Dennis Farmer<sup>6</sup>, Loral Dennis Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>,*

---



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

*William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

329 F i. **Alexalyn Joelle Farmer-Elledge**

**230. Renee Lynn Evans** (*Phyllis Ann Farmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Loral Dennis Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Renee married **John Gainor James IV** [6593]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2571].

The child from this marriage was:

330 M i. **John Gainor James V**

**234. Mindy Velasquez** (*Connie Lou Farmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Loral Dennis Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

331 M i. **Christian David Velasquez**

**236. Winston D. Farmer** (*Ronald Clifford Farmer*<sup>6</sup>, *Clifford Smith Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Winston married **Tara Jennings** [6596]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2573].

The child from this marriage was:

332 M i. **Brady D. Farmer**

**239. Tammy Jane Smay** (*Frances Irene Brunk*<sup>6</sup>, *Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph Maggart** [6598]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2574].

Children from this marriage were:

333 F i. **Carlie Danielle Maggart**

334 F ii. **Sydni Leann Maggart**

**240. John Moody** (*Frances Irene Brunk*<sup>6</sup>, *Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Michelle Godar** [6601]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2575].

Children from this marriage were:

335 M i. **Austin Daniel Moody**

336 M ii. **Cole Jonathan Moody**

337 F iii. **Megan Lynn Moody**

**241. Teresa Rose Smay** (*Frances Irene Brunk*<sup>6</sup>, *Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Teresa married **Gary Mason** [6605]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2576].

The child from this marriage was:

338 F i. **Trinity Rose Mason**

**242. Robert Edward Smay** (*Frances Irene Brunk*<sup>6</sup>, *Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Jennifer Long** [6607]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2577].

Children from this marriage were:

339 F i. **Braley Nicole Smay**

340 F ii. **Bridget Ann Smay**

**243. Lisa Jane Fair** (*Delores Ann Brunk*<sup>6</sup>, *Rosie Mae Farmer*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington Farmer*<sup>4</sup>, *William Butler Farmer*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Jane Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph Riley*<sup>1</sup>)

Lisa married **Dan Fairfield** [6611]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2579].

Lisa next married **Tony Winnett** [6610]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2578].

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

The child from this marriage was:

341 M i. **Jacob Robert Winnett**

**244. Jennifer K. Farmer** (*Edward Elam Farmer<sup>6</sup>, Jessie Elam Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **Austin** [6613]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2580].

The child from this marriage was:

342 F i. **Victoria Lynn Austin**

**247. Shelby Lynette Fouts** (*Linda Lou Farmer<sup>6</sup>, Jessie Elam Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin Crawford** [6615]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2581].

Children from this marriage were:

343 F i. **Destiny Renee Crawford**

344 F ii. **Desiree Marie Crawford**

345 F iii. **Danielle Lynn Crawford**

**248. Della Diane Fouts** (*Linda Lou Farmer<sup>6</sup>, Jessie Elam Farmer<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Farmer<sup>4</sup>, William Butler Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Della married **Mike Sanders** [6619]<sup>164</sup> [MRIN: 2582].

The child from this marriage was:

346 F i. **Lana Kael Sanders**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**297. Patricia Lynn Lasswell** (*Joel Edwin Lasswell<sup>7</sup>, Carol Marie Pryor<sup>6</sup>, Chesley Harvey Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly Williams** [9641]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3696].

The child from this marriage was:

347 F i. **Alexsandra Laree Williams**

**308. Theresa Lianne Douglas** (*Russell Eugene Douglas<sup>7</sup>, Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Theresa married **David Sanders** [9643]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3697].

The child from this marriage was:

348 M i. **Caleb James Sanders**

Theresa next married **Roger McGee** [9644]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3698].

The child from this marriage was:

349 M i. **Cor Allen McGee**

Theresa next married **Everett Willis** [9645]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3699].

The child from this marriage was:

350 F i. **Brittney Marie Willis**

**309. Russell Eugene Douglas** (*Russell Eugene Douglas<sup>7</sup>, Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Russell married **Sonia Marie Crawford** [9649]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3700].

Children from this marriage were:

351 M i. **Lucas Tyler Douglas**

352 M ii. **Curtis Lee Douglas**

**311. Jaime Lyn Baird** (*Brenda Kathrine Douglas<sup>7</sup>, Betty June Gillis<sup>6</sup>, Ruby Mae Pryor<sup>5</sup>, George Washington Pryor<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Jane Farmer<sup>3</sup>, Anna Jane Field<sup>2</sup>, Joseph Riley<sup>1</sup>*)

Jaime married **Garry Lee Howard** [9652]<sup>51</sup> [MRIN: 3701].

The child from this marriage was:

353 M i. **Austen Lee Howard**



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### First Generation

**354. Keen Wither Field Jr.** [1178],<sup>175</sup> son of **Keen\* Field** [91] and **Anna\* Lewis** [92], was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>176</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>177</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor of the stomach, 24 October 1894, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>178</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.<sup>179</sup>
- He immigrated in 1838 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>180</sup>
- He immigrated after 1838 to Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>178</sup>
- He immigrated in 1842 to Greene County, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>
- He worked as a farmer and raised flax in 1850 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>181</sup>
- He immigrated in 1891 to Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>178</sup>

Keen married **Malinda Johnson** [1742]<sup>182</sup> [MRIN: 649], daughter of **Robert Cravens Johnson** [2558] and **Nancy Garwood** [2559], on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>183</sup> Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,<sup>184</sup> died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>185</sup> at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 M i. **Harrison Lewis Field** [2616]<sup>186</sup> was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>187</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>188</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>188</sup>  
Harrison married **Sarah Ford** [4493]<sup>189</sup> [MRIN: 1802] (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>190</sup>
- + 356 F ii. **Anna Field** [2617]<sup>191</sup> was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>192</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> at age 37.  
Anna married **Squire Hezakiah Vinyard** [2618]<sup>194</sup> [MRIN: 1241] (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>195</sup>
- 357 F iii. **Amanda Field** [8507].<sup>196</sup>
- + 358 F iv. **Cordelia A. Field** [2346]<sup>197</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>198</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>199</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>199</sup>  
Cordelia married **William Daniel Rowe** [4509]<sup>200</sup> [MRIN: 1807] (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>201</sup>
- 359 F v. **Permelia Fanny Field** [4489]<sup>202</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>18</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
  - She had a residence between 1891 and 1914 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>203</sup>Permelia married **Anderson Lane** [4490]<sup>204</sup> [MRIN: 1800] on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>205</sup>
- + 360 F vi. **Cynthia E. Field** [3814]<sup>206</sup> was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>206</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>207</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>207</sup>  
Cynthia married **William Daniel Cox** [4515]<sup>208</sup> [MRIN: 1810] (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>209</sup>
- + 361 F vii. **Elizabeth Field** [2197]<sup>210</sup> was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>211</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William Allen Raines** [4511]<sup>212</sup> [MRIN: 1808] (d. 13 January 1921) on 13 August 1863 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>213</sup>
- 362 F viii. **Mary A. Field** [8508].<sup>196</sup>

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- + 363 M ix. **Andrew Jackson Field** [4488].<sup>214</sup>  
Andrew married **Louvina Patton** [4937]<sup>215</sup> [MRIN: 1991] (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>216</sup>
- 364 F x. **Emily Jennie Field** [4491].<sup>217</sup>  
Noted events in her life were:
  - She had a residence in 1894 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>178</sup>
  - She had a residence in March 1914 in San Antonio, Texas.<sup>218</sup>Emily married **A. Watkins** [4492]<sup>203</sup> [MRIN: 1801] before 1894.<sup>178</sup> A. died before 1914.

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Second Generation (Children)

**355. Harrison Lewis Field** [2616]<sup>186</sup> (*Keen Withers Jr. 1*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>187</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>188</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>188</sup>

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: 1850, North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- His obituary was published in the in an unknown newspaper,. Photocopy given to Lucie Field by Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. Ill. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: Enlisted in the Union Army, 14 August 1862.<sup>219</sup> Served as a Private for about 3 years, mostly under the command of Capt. J. C. Winters, in the 59th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry
- He worked as a farmer between 1865 and 25 November 1903.<sup>220</sup>
- Death Cause: Contracted a chronic disease serving in the Union Army; Rheumatism and Chronic Diarrhea, 1914.<sup>220</sup>
- He had a residence in 1914 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>218</sup> 1.5 miles south of the city.

Harrison married **Sarah Ford** [4493]<sup>189</sup> [MRIN: 1802], daughter of **Franklin Ford** [4494] and **Mary** [4495], on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>190</sup> Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>221</sup> died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>222</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>222</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 M i. **Hardin W. Field** [4496].<sup>218</sup>  
Hardin married **Minnie Boyd** [4512]<sup>223</sup> [MRIN: 1809] on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>223</sup>
- 366 M ii. **John W. Field** [4501]<sup>218</sup> died before 1914.<sup>218</sup>
- 367 F iii. **Sylvia Field** [4503]<sup>218</sup> died before 1914.<sup>218</sup>
- 368 U iv. **Infant Field** [4504].<sup>218</sup>
- 369 U v. **Infant Field** [4505].<sup>218</sup>
- 370 M vi. **Walter Field** [4502]<sup>224</sup> was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>225</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>226</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in High Street Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>227</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.
  - Health Fact: he was crippled, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>228</sup>
- He never married and had no children.
- 371 F vii. **Mary E. Field** [4497]<sup>218</sup> was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>229</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 1895 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>229</sup>
- Mary married **Philip C. Young Jr.** [4506]<sup>230</sup> [MRIN: 1804], son of **Abraham Young** [2276] and **Laura Hunnicutt** [4521], on 11 May 1895 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>231</sup> Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>229</sup> and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>232</sup> about age 74.
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1895 in Farmer.<sup>229</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1895 in Bridgewater Hollow, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>229</sup>
- 372 F viii. **Minnie E. Field** [4498]<sup>233</sup> was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>234</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- She had a residence in 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>235</sup>
- Minnie married **Fred C. Jones** [4507]<sup>233</sup> [MRIN: 1805], son of **Elihu Jones** [4522] and **Sarah J. Thompson** [4523], on 5 February 1896 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>235</sup> Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>235</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- He was employed in 1896 in Farmer.<sup>235</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1896 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>235</sup>
- 373 F ix. **Etna Gertrude Field** [4499]<sup>236</sup> was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>237</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County,

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Illinois<sup>238</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Farmer.<sup>240</sup>
  - Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.<sup>239</sup>
  - She had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>240</sup>
- Etna married **John W. Cox** [4508]<sup>236</sup> [MRIN: 1806], son of **William Daniel Cox** [4515] and **Lydia Ann Manley** [4516], on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>240</sup> John was born in 1878 in Oregon,<sup>241</sup> died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>239</sup> and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in 1899 in Farmer.<sup>240</sup>
  - He had a residence in 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>240</sup>
- + 374 M x. **Frederick Wilson Field** [4500]<sup>242</sup> was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>243</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>244</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>245</sup> Frederick married **Ottie May Raines** [4718]<sup>246</sup> [MRIN: 86] (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>247</sup>

**356. Anna Field** [2617]<sup>191</sup> (*Keen Wither Jr. 1*) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>192</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezakiah Vinyard** [2618]<sup>194</sup> [MRIN: 1241], son of **William Vinyard** [8000] and **Nancy Quigley** [8001], on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>195</sup> Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>248</sup> died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>193</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.<sup>193</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 375 M i. **Albert Vinyard** [8016]<sup>193</sup> was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> at age 86. Albert married **Elizabeth Young** [8017]<sup>193</sup> [MRIN: 3060] on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>193</sup>
- + 376 F ii. **Amie Edna Vinyard** [2619]<sup>248</sup> was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp.,



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- Greene County, Illinois<sup>248</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>193</sup> at age 100.
- Amie married **Charles Grant Warren** [2620]<sup>248</sup> [MRIN: 1242] on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>193</sup>
- 377 F iii. **Ellen Vinyard** [8018]<sup>193</sup> was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>193</sup>
- 378 M iv. **Elmer Vinyard** [8019]<sup>193</sup> was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>193</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>193</sup> at age 84.

**358. Cordelia A. Field** [2346]<sup>197</sup> (*Keen Wither Jr. 1*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>198</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>199</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>199</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel Rowe** [4509]<sup>200</sup> [MRIN: 1807] on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>201</sup> William was born in 1838,<sup>199</sup> died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>199</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>199</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 379 M i. **James D. Rowe** [4510].<sup>249</sup>  
James married **Ida E. Robertson** [4939]<sup>250</sup> [MRIN: 1993] on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>251</sup> Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>252</sup>
- 380 F ii. **Laura A. Rowe** [4746]<sup>253</sup> was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>253</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>253</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>253</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.
- 381 M iii. **Freddie Rowe** [4747]<sup>254</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>254</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>254</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>254</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.
- 382 F iv. **Luella Rowe** [4748]<sup>255</sup> was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>255</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>255</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>255</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.
- 383 F v. **Jessie Rowe** [4749]<sup>256</sup> was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>257</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>258</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>256</sup>
- Noted events in her life were:
- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

**360. Cynthia E. Field** [3814]<sup>206</sup> (*Keen Wither Jr. 1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>206</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>207</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>207</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y, February 1864, Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>

Cynthia married **William Daniel Cox** [4515]<sup>208</sup> [MRIN: 1810] on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>209</sup> William was born in 1845,<sup>245</sup> died on 3 December 1925 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>259</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 III. Inf., 1925, Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925, 1925, Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>239</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

384 U i. **Infant Cox**

**361. Elizabeth Field** [2197]<sup>210</sup> (*Keen Withers Jr. 1*) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>211</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- She had a residence in 1894 in Kane, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>

Elizabeth married **William Allen Raines** [4511]<sup>212</sup> [MRIN: 1808], son of **William Raines** [12195] and **Mary Warren** [12196], on 13 August 1863 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>213</sup> William was born on 20 July 1840,<sup>260</sup> died on 13 January 1921 in Oregon<sup>260</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1921 in Kane Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>260</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Carrollton Patriot on 3 February 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>260</sup> William Allen Raines, 80 died in Oregon, January 13. He was born on July 20, 1840 to William & Mary Warren-Raines. He married Elizabeth Fields in 1863 at Walkerville. He leaves four children: Mrs. E. W. Jones, Fresno, CA, E. A. Raines, Sheridan, Oregon, Mrs. E. N. Tibbits, Oregon and Mrs. Gustov Wiemer of Los Angeles, CA. Buried at Kane.

Children from this marriage were:

385 F i. **Daughter Raines** [12197].<sup>260</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.<sup>260</sup>
- Daughter married **E. W. Jones** [12198]<sup>260</sup> [MRIN: 4726].

386 M ii. **E. A. Raines** [12199].

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1921 in Sheridan, Yamhill County, Oregon.<sup>260</sup>

387 F iii. **Daughter Raines** [12200].<sup>260</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Oregon.<sup>260</sup>
- Daughter married **E. N. Tibbits** [12201]<sup>260</sup> [MRIN: 4727].

388 F iv. **Daughter Raines** [12202].<sup>260</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>260</sup>
- Daughter married **Gustov Wiemer** [12203]<sup>260</sup> [MRIN: 4728].

**363. Andrew Jackson Field** [4488]<sup>214</sup> (*Keen Withers Jr. 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1894 in Iola, Clay County, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>
- He had a residence in 1914 in Springfield, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>

Andrew married **Louvina Patton** [4937]<sup>215</sup> [MRIN: 1991] on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>216</sup> Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana<sup>196</sup> and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>196</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

389 M i. **Charles Franklin Field** [8509]<sup>196</sup> was born in June 1875.<sup>196</sup>

+ 390 M ii. **Harry Field** [8510]<sup>261</sup> was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>261</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 65. Harry married **Fannie E. Rogers** [8512]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3233] (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>262</sup>

391 M iii. **George Field**

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**365. Hardin W. Field** [4496]<sup>218</sup> (*Harrison Lewis<sup>2</sup>, Keen Wither Jr. 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1914 in Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>218</sup>

Hardin married **Minnie Boyd** [4512]<sup>223</sup> [MRIN: 1809] on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>223</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 392 M i. **Harvey E. Field** [4743]<sup>263</sup> was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>263</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>263</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>263</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

- 393 F ii. **Sarah A. Field** [4745]<sup>264</sup> was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>264</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>264</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

- 394 M iii. **Walter L. Field** [4744]<sup>265</sup> was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>263</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>263</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>265</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

- 395 F iv. **Gracie L. Field** [4742]<sup>266</sup> was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>266</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>266</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>266</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

**374. Frederick Wilson Field** [4500]<sup>242</sup> (*Harrison Lewis<sup>2</sup>, Keen Wither Jr. 1*) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>243</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>244</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a farmer.<sup>267</sup>
- He had a residence in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>268</sup>
- He resided at RR 1 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois in 1942.<sup>269</sup>
- He worked as an employee of G. S. Hedgecock, RR 1 in 1942 in Greenfield, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>269</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May Raines** [4718]<sup>246</sup> [MRIN: 86], daughter of **Randall J. Raines** [4719] and **Alice Mathews** [4720], on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>247</sup> Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>270</sup> died in 1979<sup>271</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>245</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>267</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 396 F i. **Ruby Belle Field**  
Ruby married **Walter Lee Young** [5721]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 1908].
- + 397 F ii. **Letha Opal Field**  
Letha married **Lester A. Ansell** [5723]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2264].
- + 398 F iii. **Grace Armada Field**  
Grace married **Lee Whiteside** [5725]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2265].
- + 399 F iv. **Lora Ellen Field**  
Lora married **Raymond Curtis Short** [5727]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2266].
- + 400 F v. **Helen Magdalene Field** [5728]<sup>273</sup> was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>273</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>274</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park,

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

- Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>271</sup>  
Helen married **Lester Walter Langer** [5729]<sup>273</sup> [MRIN: 2267] (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>271</sup>
- + 401 M vi. **Curtis Arlen Field** [5732]<sup>275</sup> was born on 7 January 1916<sup>275</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>272</sup> at age 62.  
Curtis married **Geraldine Matlock** [5765]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2270].  
Curtis next married **Dorothy Combs** [5769]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2271].
- + 402 M vii. **Calvin Clarence Field** [5733]<sup>275</sup> was born on 18 April 1919<sup>275</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>272</sup> at age 64.  
Calvin married **Wreatha Clothier** [5775]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2272].

**376. Amie Edna Vinyard** [2619]<sup>248</sup> (*Anna Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>248</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>193</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant Warren** [2620]<sup>248</sup> [MRIN: 1242] on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>193</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 403 M i. **Fred Charles Warren**  
Fred married someone.

**390. Harry Field** [8510]<sup>261</sup> (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>261</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 312 Eastman Ave. in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois in 1942.<sup>276</sup>
- He worked as an employee of the Sangamo Electric Company in 1942 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>276</sup>

Harry married **Fannie E. Rogers** [8512]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3233], daughter of **John Wesley Rogers** [8513] and **Martha Jane Pridemore** [8514], on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>262</sup> Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 404 M i. **Harley Vincent Field Sr.** [8515]<sup>262</sup> was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>262</sup> at age 57.  
Harley married **Margaret Isabel Stuemke** [8521]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3236] (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>262</sup>
- 405 M ii. **Clifford Field** [8516]<sup>262</sup> was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 72.  
Clifford married **Bernice Mayo** [8529]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3240].
- 406 F iii. **Avis Lena Field**  
Avis married **Elwood Kolb** [8530]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3241].
- 407 F iv. **Avis Lucile Field** [8518]<sup>262</sup> was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 77.  
Avis married **Robert Miller** [8531]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3242].

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

#### 396. Ruby Belle Field (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Ruby married **Walter Lee Young** [5721]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 1908].

Children from this marriage were:

- 408 F i. **Josie Mae Young**
- 409 M ii. **George Wilson Young**
- 410 M iii. **Edward Lee Young**
- 411 M iv. **Paul Everette Young** [5737]<sup>272</sup> was born on 9 October 1929<sup>272</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>272</sup>
- 412 M v. **Floyd Wilbert Young**
- 413 F vi. **Dorothy May Young**
- 414 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann Young**
- 415 M viii. **Walter Eugene Young**

#### 397. Letha Opal Field (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Letha married **Lester A. Ansell** [5723]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2264].

Children from this marriage were:

- 416 M i. **Lester A. Ansell Jr.**
- 417 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney Ansell** [5743]<sup>272</sup> was born on 24 July 1930<sup>272</sup> and died in 1999<sup>272</sup> at age 69.
- 418 M iii. **Delbert Eugene Ansell**
- 419 M iv. **Fred Franklin Ansell**
- 420 M v. **Lawrence Richard Ansell**
- 421 M vi. **Jimmie Roger Ansell**

#### 398. Grace Armeda Field (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Grace married **Lee Whiteside** [5725]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2265].

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 F i. **Mary Kathline Whiteside**
- 423 F ii. **Betty Lee Whiteside**
- 424 F iii. **Dora Belle Whiteside**
- 425 F iv. **Viola Pearl Whiteside**
- 426 M v. **Donald Gene Whiteside**
- 427 M vi. **Lee Roy Whiteside**

#### 399. Lora Ellen Field (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Lora married **Raymond Curtis Short** [5727]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2266].

Children from this marriage were:

- 428 M i. **Louis Curtis Short**
- 429 M ii. **Merle Glenn Short**
- 430 M iii. **Ralph Russel Short**
- 431 M iv. **Billy Ray Short**
- 432 M v. **James Wilson Short**
- 433 F vi. **Vera May Short**

#### 400. Helen Magdalene Field [5728]<sup>273</sup> (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>273</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>274</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>271</sup>

Helen married **Lester Walter Langer** [5729]<sup>273</sup> [MRIN: 2267], son of **Joseph John Langer** [8020] and **Eunice Marie Walter** [8021], on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>271</sup> Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>271</sup> died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>271</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>271</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 434 M i. **Vernon Lester Langer**  
Vernon married **Brenda Sue Hartley** [5731]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2268].
- 435 M ii. **Paul David Langer**
- 436 M iii. **Janet Faye Langer**

#### 401. Curtis Arlen Field [5732]<sup>275</sup> (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 January 1916<sup>275</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>272</sup> at age 62.

---

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

Curtis married **Geraldine Matlock** [5765]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2270].

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 M i. **Curtis Wayne Field**
- 438 M ii. **Gerald Arlen Field**
- 439 M iii. **Charles Richard Field**

Curtis next married **Dorothy Combs** [5769]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2271].

Children from this marriage were:

- 440 M i. **Danny Paul Field**
- 441 M ii. **David Lee Field**
- 442 M iii. **Kenneth Ray Fields**  
Kenneth married **Rose** [8230] [MRIN: 3482].
- 443 M iv. **Ricky Field**
- 444 F v. **Brenda Field** [5774]<sup>272</sup> died in 1999.<sup>272</sup>

**402. Calvin Clarence Field** [5733]<sup>275</sup> (*Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1919<sup>275</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>272</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.<sup>272</sup>

Calvin married **Wreatha Clothier** [5775]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2272].

Children from this marriage were:

- 445 F i. **Dora Mae Field**
- 446 F ii. **Lucinda Field**
- 447 F iii. **Judy Ann Field**
- 448 M iv. **Timothy Field**
- 449 F v. **Debbie Field**

**403. Fred Charles Warren** (*Amie Edna Vinyard*<sup>3</sup>, *Anna Field*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- + 450 F i. **Barbara Warren**  
Barbara married **Ron Oliver** [2623]<sup>277</sup> [MRIN: 1244].

**404. Harley Vincent Field Sr.** [8515]<sup>262</sup> (*Harry*<sup>3</sup>, *Andrew Jackson*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>262</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel Stuemke** [8521]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3236], daughter of **William G. Stuemke** [8522] and **Sophia Heiden** [8523], on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>262</sup> Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>262</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 451 M i. **Harley Vincent Field**  
Harley married **Mary Jane Sapp** [8525]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3238].

---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

---

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**434. Vernon Lester Langer** (*Helen Magdalene Field<sup>4</sup>, Frederick Wilson<sup>3</sup>, Harrison Lewis<sup>2</sup>, Keen Wither Jr.<sup>1</sup>*)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue Hartley** [5731]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2268].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 452 M    i. **Mark Andrew Langer**

Mark married **Tammy Buchanan** [5761]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2269].

**450. Barbara Warren** (*Fred Charles Warren<sup>4</sup>, Amie Edna Vinyard<sup>3</sup>, Anna Field<sup>2</sup>, Keen Wither Jr.<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Ron Oliver** [2623]<sup>277</sup> [MRIN: 1244].

The child from this marriage was:

453 M    i. **Ron Oliver**

**451. Harley Vincent Field** (*Harley Vincent Sr.<sup>4</sup>, Harry<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>2</sup>, Keen Wither Jr.<sup>1</sup>*)

Harley married **Mary Jane Sapp** [8525]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3238].

Children from this marriage were:

454 F    i. **Sally Jane Field**

Sally married **Tim Higgens** [8528]<sup>262</sup> [MRIN: 3239].

455 M    ii. **Douglas Brent Field**

Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.



---

## Descendants of Joseph Riley Field & Keen Withers Field Jr.

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**452. Mark Andrew Langer** (*Vernon Lester Langer*<sup>5</sup>, *Helen Magdalene Field*<sup>4</sup>, *Frederick Wilson*<sup>3</sup>, *Harrison Lewis*<sup>2</sup>, *Keen Wither Jr.*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Tammy Buchanan** [5761]<sup>272</sup> [MRIN: 2269].

The child from this marriage was:

456 F     i. **Jesse Taylor Langer**

## Source Citations

---

1. Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
2. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
3. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 8 October 1881.
4. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
5. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94.
6. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
7. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 29 October 1881.
8. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
9. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
10. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 237A.
11. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
12. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from an unknown newspaper.
13. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 237A.
14. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
15. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy

---

## Source Citations

---

Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).

16. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.

17. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).

18. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

19. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

20. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

21. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

22. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

23. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.

24. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

25. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).

26. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.

27. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).

28. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

---

## Source Citations

---

29. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
30. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
31. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
32. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94.
33. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
34. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub ([lucystrait@aol.com](mailto:lucystrait@aol.com))).
35. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub ([lucystrait@aol.com](mailto:lucystrait@aol.com))). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
36. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 26 August 1971.
37. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 19 October 1872.
38. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 15 January 1870.
39. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register and the Carrollton Patriot.
40. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub ([lucystrait@aol.com](mailto:lucystrait@aol.com))).
41. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 12 September 1874. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 12 September 1874.
42. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 ([ichutchins@jcn.net](mailto:ichutchins@jcn.net)).
43. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 8 December 1916. .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 237A.
44. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is for December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
45. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
46. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 21 June 1873.
47. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).

## Source Citations

---

48. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
49. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
50. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
51. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
52. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
53. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
54. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
55. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
56. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
57. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
58. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
59. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
60. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
61. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
62. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from *The History of North Washington*, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
63. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.

---

## Source Citations

---

64. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
65. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
66. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
67. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
68. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
69. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... 1860 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 686, 687.
70. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
71. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
72. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
73. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
74. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
75. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
76. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 240C. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.
77. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
78. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
79. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County,
-

## Source Citations

---

Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

80. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 240C.

81. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

82. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

83. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).

84. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

85. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

86. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).

87. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Roodhouse Record, 27 June 1918.

88. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html)).

89. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).

90. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).

91. 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 644.

92. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.

93. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 94. .... Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15. .... 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <www.heritagequestonline.com>), pg. 644. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.

94. 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 235.

95. 1880 Federal Census, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois (Database record, Family Search, <www.familysearch.org>), pg. 106C.

## Source Citations

---

96. "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
97. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
98. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, Feb. 1918.
99. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
100. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94.
101. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois (Digital image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 94. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
102. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
103. 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 5 June 1914.
104. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 5 June 1914. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 5 June 1914.
105. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 10 November 1883.
106. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
107. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118. .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 237A.
108. 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235. .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 237A.
109. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
110. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... 1860 Federal Census, Whitehall PO, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Heritage Quest Online, <[www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)>), pg. 644. .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235.



## Source Citations

---

111. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
112. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
113. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois (Database record, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 106C.
114. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
115. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235.
116. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 27 July 1888.
117. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
118. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
119. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 10 April 1896.
120. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 22 July 1932.
121. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
122. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the White Hall Register, 22 July 1932.
123. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235. .... "History of Greene and Jersey Counties, Illinois" (Springfield, Illinois: Contenental Historial Co, 1885.), pg. 1118.
124. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1870 Federal Census, Township 12 Range 11, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Image, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 235.
125. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
126. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 23 December 1887. Announcement of marriage license. .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 19 December 1907.
127. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
128. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

## Source Citations

---

129. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial.
130. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
131. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
132. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
133. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial.
134. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
135. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
136. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
137. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
138. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
139. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
140. 1860 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Images, *Heritage Quest Online*, [www.heritagequestonline.com](http://www.heritagequestonline.com)), pg. 686, 687.
141. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
142. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
143. *History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present* (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendancy Report'.
144. Secest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
145. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
146. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
147. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
148. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
149. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
150. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search,

## Source Citations

---

<[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 240C.

151. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois (Digital Database, Family Search, <[www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org)>), pg. 240C.

152. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).

153. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

154. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.

155. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).

156. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).

157. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).

158. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

159. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).

160. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

161. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).

162. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).

163. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

164. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).

165. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Gazette, 12 December 1902, marriage license announcement.

166. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

167. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

168. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

169. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Place of death is based upon known place of burial.

170. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

171. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County,

## Source Citations

---

Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

172. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).  
.... Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

173. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).  
.... Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

174. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).

175. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Appleman, Roy E, Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)

176. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

177. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

178. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

179. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).

180. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.

181. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

182. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in My Family the Merrier (<http://illinoisgirl.tripod.com/moore.html>) This source unverified).

183. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

184. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in My Family the Merrier (<http://illinoisgirl.tripod.com/moore.html>) This source unverified).

185. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

---

## Source Citations

---

186. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
187. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
188. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 26 March 1914.
189. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
190. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
191. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
192. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
193. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
194. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
195. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
196. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
197. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
198. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
199. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville,
-

## Source Citations

---

Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

200. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).

201. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.

202. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

203. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).

204. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

205. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

206. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).

207. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 ([ichutchins@jcn.net](mailto:ichutchins@jcn.net)). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).

208. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 ([ichutchins@jcn.net](mailto:ichutchins@jcn.net)). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

209. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

210. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.

211. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.

212. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 3 February 1921.

213. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 3 February 1921.

214. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.

215. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.

## Source Citations

---

216. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
217. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
218. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
219. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
220. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
221. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
222. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
223. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
224. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
225. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois).
226. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 22 September 1899.
227. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 22 September 1899.
228. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 22 September 1899.
229. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois).
230. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
231. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrollton, Illinois). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 19 May 1905.
232. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
233. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene

## Source Citations

---

and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).

234. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).

235. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).

236. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).

237. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).

238. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

239. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).

240. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).

241. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).

242. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... "World War II Draft Card: Field, Fred Wilson" (No. 1270).

243. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... "World War II Draft Card: Field, Fred Wilson" (No. 1270).

244. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).

245. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).

246. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).

247. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois), Exerpted from the Carollton Gazette, 24 July 1903, marriage license announcement.

248. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)

249. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).

250. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).



## Source Citations

---

251. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
252. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
253. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
254. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
255. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
256. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
257. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Place of birth is based on known residence of parents.
258. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Place of death is based on known residence of parents.
259. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
260. "Field Family File" (Greene County Historical Society, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois), Excerpted from the Carrollton Patriot, 3 February 1921.
261. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64. .... "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Garry Mortan" (No. 1278). The s in Fields is marked out with pencil and Harry signs his name Field with no s.
262. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
263. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
264. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
265. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
266. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
267. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
268. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
269. "World War II Draft Card: Field, Fred Wilson" (No. 1270).
270. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 ([verbrene@ezl.com](mailto:verbrene@ezl.com)).
271. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 ([debrajo@cfl.rr.com](mailto:debrajo@cfl.rr.com)).
272. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 ([verbrene@ezl.com](mailto:verbrene@ezl.com)).

## Source Citations

---

273. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). ....  
Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).

274. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). ....  
Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).

275. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).

276. "World War II Draft Card: Fields, Garry Mortan" (No. 1278). The s in Fields is marked out with pencil and Harry signs his name Field with no s.

277. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.

---

## Name Index

---

**(No surname)**

Betty [6437], 23  
Delores [6439], 23  
Mary [4495], 43  
Mary Ann [6569], 31  
Mary Elizabeth (1868-1932)  
[4882], 9, 15  
Pearl [6496], 29  
Phyllis [6441], 23  
Phyllis [6582], 31  
Rose [8230], 50  
Sandy [9481], 21, 26  
Victoria [9526], 27

**ACUÑA**  
Celia [6531], 30

**AMBROSE**  
Lillie Ella (1879-1967)  
[8136], 11, 16  
William [8137], 16

**ANSELL**  
Delbert Eugene [5744], 49  
Fred Franklin [5745], 49  
Jimmie Roger [5747], 49  
Lawrence Richard [5746],  
49  
Lester A. [5723], 47, 49  
Lester A. Jr. [5742], 49  
Ulysses Sidney (1930-1999)  
[5743], 49

**ARENZ**  
Mildred Carol Pond [9516],  
22, 27  
Timothy [9519], 27  
Vickie Lynn [9518], 27

**ARMSTRONG**  
Sidney [6459], 23

**ARNOLD**  
Jed Lyndell [6543], 30  
Mark E. [9613], 27, 35

**AUSTIN**  
[6613], 30, 38  
Victoria Lynn [6614], 38

**BAIRD**  
Jaime Lyn [9614], 35, 39  
James Bradley [9612], 26,  
35

**BARNES**  
Constance Louise [9512],  
22, 27  
Rachel (Abt 1802-Abt 1866)  
[4753], 10

**BASSEMIER**  
Michael Stanley [9579], 25,  
34  
Nicole Renee [9581], 34  
Rachael Elizabeth [9580],  
34

**BEDDINGFIELD**  
Karla Jean [6487], 23, 28

**BELANGEE**  
Cecelia Paige [9467], 21, 25

**BENTON**  
Barbara Ann [9608], 26, 35

**BENZ**  
Rebecca Lynn [6541], 24,  
30

**BERSCHBACHER**  
Joan [6514], 29

**BEVERLY**  
Charles (1872-1872)  
[4889], 9  
Cora A. (1892-1897)  
[4884], 15  
Eliza J. (1867-1874) [4890],  
9  
Elmer L. (1891-1896)  
[4885], 15  
George L. (1908-1909)  
[4883], 15  
George W. (1869-1949)  
[4881], 9, 15  
James M. (1843-1918)  
[3730], 5, 9  
Louis (1874-1874) [4888], 9  
Roy (1889- ) [4887],  
15  
Stella M. (1894-1896)  
[4886], 15

**BOYD**  
Minnie [4512], 43, 47

**BRENEMAN**  
Andrew [4518], 8  
Andrew L. (Abt 1874- )  
[4517], 8

**BROWN**  
Margaret [6261], 5

**BROWNING**  
Linda Sue [6528], 24, 30

**BRUCE**  
Larry [6484], 28  
Martin [6483], 23, 28

**BRUNK**  
Charles [6458], 23  
Delores Ann [6461], 24, 30  
Frances Irene [6460], 24,  
29  
Gail Robert [6457], 19, 23

**BRYANT**  
James Alexander [8164], 17  
Katie Cecil (1887-1927)  
[8163], 11, 17

**BUCHANAN**  
Tammy [5761], 51, 53

**BURNS**  
Mary [9070], 12

**BURRIS**  
Jeff [9090], 12

**BUSKE**  
Nathan Kyle [6550], 30  
Robert Lee [6546], 24, 30  
Wilber [6547], 30

**BUTCHER**  
David William [9493], 26

**BYE**  
David Kenneth [6512], 23,  
29  
Gary [6513], 29  
Joseph Andrew [6516], 29  
Sarah Elizabeth [6515], 29

**CAMERR**  
Dorothy [9498], 22, 26

**CAMP**  
Vallerie Dee [6551], 24, 30

**CAMPBELL**  
Anita Gaye [9524], 27, 36  
Darrell Wayne [9525], 27  
Diana Marie [9529], 27, 36  
Kenneth Francis (1940-1991)  
[9523], 22, 27  
Mary [3745], 7, 13  
Roger Allen [9527], 27

**CARMANY**  
James Joseph [9566], 25,  
33  
James Joseph II [9567], 33  
Shawn Alan [9568], 33

**CHAPMAN**  
Douglas [6415], 18  
Sylvia Anna (1888- )  
[6414], 12, 18

**CHAVIS**  
Alan [9627], 27, 36  
Christopher Colt [9628], 36  
Deanne [9629], 36

**CLARIDY**  
Donna B. (1887- )  
[8143], 11, 16

**CLARK**  
Archie Lee (Abt 1902- )  
[8419], 17  
Arthur Eugene [8421], 17  
Gladys Donna [8420], 17  
James William (1878-1916)  
[8155], 11, 17

**CLOTHIER**  
Wreatha [5775], 48, 50

**COATES**  
Mary E. (Abt 1881- )  
[8148], 11, 17

**COATS**  
Jaspar Melvin [8149], 17

**COMBS**  
Dorothy [5769], 48, 50

**CONNER**  
William [4486], 8

**CONNERS**  
Fleeta (Abt 1879- )  
[3757], 8

**COSGRIFF**  
Mary Elizabeth [6467], 19,  
24  
William [6468], 24

**COVINGTON**  
[8879], 28

---

## Name Index

---

**COX**

Arthur [6445], 23  
Dorothy [9073], 12, 18  
Dorothy Ann (1922-1967)  
[6444], 19, 23  
Eileen Elizabeth [9474], 21,  
25  
Infant [6761], 46  
John W. (1878- )  
[4508], 44  
Mary Jane (1831-1900)  
[6426], 9, 10  
William Daniel (1845-1925)  
[4515], 41, 44, 45

**CRAIN**

Felica [9607], 35  
Jamie Lee [9606], 35  
William [9604], 26, 35

**CRAWFORD**

Danielle Lynn [6618], 38  
Desiree Marie [6617], 38  
Destiny Renee [6616], 38  
Jeff Franklin [6615], 30, 38  
Sonia Marie [9649], 35, 39  
Stacey [6500], 29

**DANOSKY**

Anthony Michael [9638], 36  
Joe [9634], 27, 36  
Zackery Ryan [9637], 36

**DAVIS**

Margaret [8159], 17

**DAWDY**

Albert Elmer (1876-1967)  
[8117], 11, 16  
Basil [8173], 18  
Beulah Elma (1899- )  
[8139], 16  
Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-  
1977) [8416], 11  
Curtis Lee (1880- )  
[8147], 11, 17  
Daughter (1877-1877)  
[8174], 9  
Denver Lloyd (1878-1950)  
[8142], 11, 16  
Devere [8876], 18, 22  
Dorothy Isabelle [8141], 16  
Eileen [8184], 18  
Elam M. [8875], 12, 18  
Ethel [8160], 17  
Geraldine [8171], 18  
Grover Cleveland (1883-  
1941) [8156], 11, 17  
Guy B. (1911-1978) [8182],  
18  
Harley [8151], 17  
Hazel (1910-1982) [8180],  
18, 22  
Helen [8186], 18  
Ivan [8172], 18  
Jesse (1828- ) [6425],  
9, 10

**DAWDY**

Kenneth [8145], 17  
Mildred Marie [8140], 16, 22  
Molly Florinda (1896-1977)  
[8417], 11  
Murl A. [8144], 16  
Nellie F. (1904-1905)  
[8418], 11  
Newton Jasper (1855-1931)  
[4514], 5, 10  
Opal [8152], 17  
Orvis [8153], 17  
Otis (1887- ) [8166],  
11  
Owen (1887-1966) [8162],  
11, 17  
Ralph [8161], 17  
Robert Devere [8877], 22,  
28  
Ruby [8146], 17  
Russel Owen (1906-1987)  
[8176], 17  
Sarah Lucretia (1882-  
 ) [8154], 11, 17  
Stella [8178], 18  
Troy Leroy (1889-1942)  
[8167], 11, 18  
William Montillion (1850-  
1924) [3732], 5, 9  
Zelma Lee [8878], 28

**DESKOVICH**

Patricia Joe [9530], 22, 27

**DEVAROSE**

Catherine Marie [6587], 31  
Randy Gene [6583], 24, 31

**DOUGLAS**

Amanda Renee [9619], 35  
Amber Jean [9618], 35  
Amy Gail [9617], 35  
Brenda Kathrine [9505], 26,  
35  
Curtis Lee [9651], 39  
Lucas Tyler [9650], 39  
Robert Dale [9506], 27, 35  
Robert Glen [9503], 22, 26  
Russell Eugene [9610], 35,  
39  
Russell Eugene (1952-1984)  
[9504], 26, 35  
Theresa Lianne [9609], 35,  
39  
Travis Dale [9611], 35

**DRAKE**

Marylou [9499], 22, 26

**DUNCAN**

Mary Susan [8165], 17

**EACRET**

George [8672], 16

**EDWARDS**

Elizabeth [7880], 12

**EHLERS**

Amanda Brooke [9577], 34

**EHLERS**

Derek Ryan [9578], 34  
Randy Eugene [9576], 25,  
34

**EHLERT**

Beth Ann [9546], 25, 33  
Elizabeth J. [9549], 25, 33

**EMERY**

Lurrah [9446], 22

**EVANS**

Darrell [6494], 23, 29  
Glenn [6495], 29  
Jason Reed [6501], 29  
Mark Alan [6499], 29  
Renee Lynn [6498], 29, 37

**EWING**

Pamela [9528], 27

**FAHE**

[9639], 28, 36  
Michael Javaar [9640], 36

**FAIR**

Lisa Jane [6525], 30, 37  
Robert Keith [6524], 24, 30

**FAIRFIELD**

Dan [6611], 30, 37

**FARMER**

Amanda Christine [6552],  
30  
Amanda Dawn [6542], 30  
Anna (1897- ) [9085],  
12  
Bertha M. (1886-1896)  
[9075], 12  
Brady D. [6597], 37  
Brandy [6491], 29  
Carissa Y. [6509], 29  
Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881-  
 ) [133], 12  
Chester T. (1888-1967)  
[9076], 12, 19  
Christopher Edward [6545],  
30  
Claudia Marie (1902- )  
[9091], 12  
Clifford Smith (1924-1985)  
[6427], 19, 23  
Connie Lou [6450], 23, 29  
Daniel Dennis [6448], 23,  
28  
Edna Ethyl (1891-1978)  
[9080], 12  
Edward Elam [6464], 24, 30  
Elizabeth Ann [6413], 24,  
30  
Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910)  
[3734], 5, 9  
Emeline (1843-1927)  
[3729], 5, 9  
Eva (1897-1970) [9089], 12  
Eva Elizabeth [9095], 12  
Ewell Ricie (1917-1918)  
[6421], 19

---

## Name Index

---

### FARMER

Florinda A. (1858-1917) [3736], 5, 10  
George Wasghington II [6412], 19, 24  
George Washington (1884-1950) [6411], 12, 18  
George Washington Jr. [6470], 24, 30  
Georgia Alice (1906-1996) [6420], 18, 23  
Grace Estelle [9093], 12  
Jaclyn Amanda [6533], 30  
Jennifer K. [6532], 30, 38  
Jessie Elam [6429], 19, 24  
John [6260], 5  
John Phillip (1854-1916) [3735], 5  
Joseph Riley (1848-1858) [3733], 5  
Kathryn Diane [6471], 24  
Kathy [6558], 24, 31  
Lida Ruth (1932-1935) [6430], 19  
Linda Lou [6465], 24, 30  
Loral Dennis (1921-1985) [6423], 19, 23  
Mary Florinda (1880-1991) [8874], 12, 18  
Maude Cecil (1892- ) [9082], 12  
Mia Michelle [6490], 28, 36  
Nancy Caroline (1846-1877) [3731], 5, 9  
Phyllis Ann [6449], 23, 29  
Randy Sue [6473], 24, 30  
Reginald Fordado [6451], 23  
Ricky Rae [6466], 24, 30  
Ronald Clifford [6455], 23, 29  
Rosie Mae [6428], 19, 23  
Roy E. (1895-1973) [9083], 12  
Sara L. (1858-1881) [3737], 5  
Sarah Katherine (1919-1920) [6422], 19  
Shea Elizabeth [6553], 30  
Son [6433], 23  
Son [9079], 19  
Susan Marie [6456], 23, 29  
Thelma Olive [6431], 19, 24  
Tiffany [6493], 29, 36  
William (1822-1864) [3726], 2, 5  
William Butler (1863-1934) [3739], 6, 11  
William Harvey (1882-1955) [6668], 12  
Winston D. [6511], 29, 37

### FARMER-ELLEDEGE

Alexalyn Joelle [6592], 37

### FELLERTON

Eliza [8138], 16

### FESLER

Charles M. [5045], 8

### FIELD

Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) [2861], 2, 6  
Amanda [8507], 41  
Andrew Jackson [4488], 42, 46  
Anna (1839-1876) [2617], 41, 44  
Anna Jane (1825-1918) [3725], 2, 5  
Avis Lena [8517], 48  
Avis Lucile (1916-1993) [8518], 48  
Brenda ( -1999) [5774], 50  
Calvin Clarence (1919-1983) [5733], 48, 50  
Charles Franklin (1875- ) [8509], 46  
Charles Richard [5768], 50  
Clifford (1906-1978) [8516], 48  
Cordelia A. (1843-1880) [2346], 41, 45  
Curtis Arlen (1916-1978) [5732], 48, 49  
Curtis Wayne [5766], 50  
Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) [3814], 41, 45  
Danny Paul [5770], 50  
David Lee [5771], 50  
Debbie [5780], 50  
Doctor Cain (1858-1905) [3756], 7  
Dora Mae [5776], 50  
Douglas Brent [8527], 51  
Elizabeth (1846- ) [2197], 41, 46  
Emily Jennie [4491], 42  
Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) [4499], 43  
Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) [4500], 44, 47  
George [8511], 46  
George W. (Abt 1864- ) [3747], 8  
Gerald Arlen [5767], 50  
Grace Armeda [5724], 47, 49  
Gracie L. (1896-1897) [4742], 47  
Hardin W. [4496], 43, 47  
Harley Vincent [8524], 50, 51  
Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963) [8515], 48, 50  
Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) [2616], 41, 43

### FIELD

Harry (1882-1947) [8510], 46, 48  
Harvey E. (1892-1897) [4743], 47  
Helen Magdalene (1914-1987) [5728], 47, 49  
Infant [2863], 8  
Infant [3752], 8  
Infant [4504], 43  
Infant [4505], 43  
J. R. (1864-1865) [3759], 4  
Jasper Newton (Abt 1857- ) [3746], 7  
John W. ( -Bef 1914) [4501], 43  
Joseph (1850-Bef 1860) [3754], 7  
Joseph J. (1848-1880) [2864], 3  
Joseph Riley (1803-1881) [96], 1  
Judy Ann [5778], 50  
Katie [3751], 8  
Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894) [1178], 41  
Keen\* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815) [91], 1, 41  
Laura B. (Abt 1859- ) [2860], 4  
Letha Opal [5722], 47, 49  
Lewis Riley (Abt 1854-1914) [3744], 7, 12  
Lora Ellen [5726], 47, 49  
Lucinda [5777], 50  
Lusetta [3750], 8  
Margaret (Abt 1829- ) [2862], 2  
Mary A. [8508], 41  
Mary E. (Abt 1876- ) [4497], 43  
Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1876- ) [5047], 13  
Matilda Jane "Jennie" (Abt 1867- ) [3749], 8  
Minnie E. (1878- ) [4498], 43  
Permelia Fanny (1843- ) [4489], 41  
Ricky [5773], 50  
Ruby Belle [5720], 47, 49  
Sally Jane [8526], 51  
Sarah A. (1893-1894) [4745], 47  
Sylvia ( -Bef 1914) [4503], 43  
Timothy [5779], 50  
Walter (1871-1890) [4502], 43  
Walter L. (1894-1894) [4744], 47  
William (Abt 1848-Bef 1860)

---

## Name Index

---

**FIELD**

FIELD  
Winfield Scott (1861-1888)  
[3758], 8

**FIELDS**

Kenneth Ray [5772], 50

**FISHER**

Patsy Alice [9497], 22, 26

**FLATT**

Candace [8189], 28  
Leslie Charles [8181], 18,  
22  
Lester T. [8188], 22, 28

**FORD**

Darrell [6438], 23  
Doris [6443], 23, 28  
Doris V. [8183], 18  
Franklin [4494], 43  
George [8158], 17  
George Glenn (1906-1988)  
[6432], 18, 23  
Gilbert [6436], 23  
Harold [6440], 23  
Ruth [6442], 23, 28  
Sarah (1842-1917) [4493],  
41, 43  
Sarah Florence (1888-1983)  
[8157], 11, 17  
William [6434], 23

**FORESTER**

Donald [8185], 18

**FORRESTER**

[8422], 17

**FOUTS**

Dale [6534], 24, 30  
Della Diane [6540], 30, 38  
Heather Dawn [6538], 30  
Shelby Lynette [6539], 30,  
38

**FRY**

Clarence [6453], 23  
George [7879], 12  
Grace E. [6452], 19, 23

**FRYE**

Amelia Jane (1863-1939)  
[5875], 6, 12

**GAITHER**

Sarah [6419], 19

**GARWOOD**

Nancy (1790-1868) [2559],  
41

**GILLIS**

Amanda Marie [9601], 35  
Andrew [9622], 36  
Betty June [9448], 22, 26  
Casey Jo [9600], 35  
David Allan [9500], 26, 35  
Debra Jo [9520], 27, 36  
Donna Faye (1940-1987)  
[9451], 22, 27  
Edward [9445], 22  
Eugene (1907-1986)

**GILLIS**

GILLIS  
Fredrick Eugene [9449], 22,  
27  
George Edward [9452], 22,  
27  
Harvey Lee [4020], 22, 27  
Howard Richard [9450], 22,  
27  
John Gilbert [9447], 22, 26  
Kathy Arlette [9532], 28, 36  
Lisa Ann [9531], 27  
Lucas Tyler [9596], 35  
Mark Richard (1965-1967)  
[9521], 27  
Marvin Eugene [9514], 27  
Michael Eugene [9515], 27,  
36  
Mitchell [9630], 36  
Molly Rae [9626], 36  
Morgan Lee [9624], 36  
Rhone Franklin [9597], 35  
Sadie-Evelyn Arlette [9623],  
36  
Shane Eugene [9603], 35  
Steven Eugene [9510], 27,  
35  
Timothy Craig [9501], 26,  
35  
Tina Maria [9502], 26, 35  
Tracy Elaine [9522], 27, 36

**GODAR**

Michelle [6601], 29, 37

**GOODE**

Brooke Nicole [9556], 33  
Charles Eugene [9462], 25,  
33  
Charles Eugene Jr. [9550],  
33  
Charles Louis [9460], 21, 25  
Charlotte Christine [9466],  
25, 33  
David Lee [9463], 25, 33  
Gerald Lewis (1951-1951)  
[9461], 25  
Karen Sue [9465], 25, 33  
Lucas Eugene [9552], 33  
Robert Louis [9464], 25, 33  
Shannan Dawn [9551], 33  
Zackery [9554], 33

**GRADY**

Charles [6536], 30  
Charlie [6535], 24, 30

**GRAHAM**

Harry E. [8669], 11

**GRATTON**

Cynthia Marie [9625], 27,  
36

**GRAY**

[9087], 12

**GROSS**

Florence [6476], 24

**GUINN**

Amanda June [6565], 31  
Elizabeth Ann [6566], 31  
Gary Wayne [6562], 24, 31  
Walter [6563], 31

**HAMMON**

Maud Mae [9072], 12

**HARTLEY**

Brenda Sue [5731], 49, 51

**HAUS**

Cap Sun [6559], 24, 31

**HEIDEN**

Sophia [8523], 50

**HENDRICKSON**

Ron [6492], 29

**HENSHAW**

Nora Wenona [3755], 4

**HENSON**

[8150], 17

**HERNANDEZ**

[9631], 27, 36  
Linda Kaye [9632], 36  
Timothy James [9633], 36

**HESKETT**

Artimus Ward (1908-1975)  
[9425], 16, 21  
Blake Michael [9547], 33  
David Lee [9459], 25, 33  
Garry Dean (1932-1932)  
[9427], 21  
Michael Ward (1968-1979)  
[9458], 25  
Ward Lee [9426], 21, 25

**HIGGENBOTTOM**

Margaret [9418], 15

**HIGGINS**

Tim [8528], 51

**HOWARD**

Austen Lee [9653], 39  
Garry Lee [9652], 35, 39  
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)  
[9457], 21, 25

**HUDSON**

Julia [5046], 7, 13

**HUNNICUTT**

Laura [4521], 43

**HUNT**

Ruth [6519], 29

**HUTCHINS**

Ivan Eugene [9489], 22, 26  
William [9490], 26

**IDLER**

Eric Brian [6555], 31  
Erin Marie [6556], 31  
Kenneth Brian [6554], 24,  
31

**JAMES**

John Gainor IV [6593], 29,  
37

John Gainor V [6594], 37

**JENNINGS**

Tara [6596], 29, 37

---

## Name Index

---

**JOHNI SEE**

Cathy Jo [9616], 27, 35

**JOHNSON**

Malinda (1819-1872)  
[1742], 41  
Robert Cravens (1789-1864)  
[2558], 41

**JONES**

Charlette (1885-1963)  
[4017], 10, 15  
E. W. [12198], 46  
Elihu ( -1917) [4522],  
43  
Ethel Rose (1897-1983)  
[8666], 11  
Florance B. [9084], 12  
Fred C. (Abt 1876- )  
[4507], 43  
John [9417], 15  
William E. [8667], 11

**JOUETT**

[9086], 12

**KAES**

Linda Ann [9541], 22, 28

**KARLOCK**

Minnie [8668], 11

**KELL**

Elizabeth Jane ( -1853)  
[1175], 2

**KESSINGER**

[8675], 18

**KING**

Daniel Joseph [9570], 34  
Joseph III [9569], 25, 34  
Joseph IV [9573], 34  
Kayla Jo [9572], 34  
Kayla Marie [9571], 34

**KOLB**

Elwood [8530], 48

**LAHEY**

Gary Paul [6549], 24, 30

**LAMAR**

June [6590], 36

**LANDES**

Allen Dale [6584], 24, 31

**LANE**

Anderson [4490], 41

**LANGER**

Janet Faye [5764], 49  
Jesse Taylor [5762], 53  
Joseph John (1888-1963)  
[8020], 49  
Lester Walter (1914-1980)  
[5729], 48, 49  
Mark Andrew [5760], 51, 53  
Paul David [5763], 49  
Vernon Lester [5730], 49,  
51

**LASH**

Douglas [6576], 31  
Justin Michael [6578], 31  
Kim Duane [6575], 24, 31

**LASH**

Sheena Mae [6579], 31

**LASSWELL**

Brett Alan [9496], 26  
Earon Cody [9594], 34  
Joel Edwin [9494], 26, 34  
Joel Kevin [9488], 21, 26  
Patricia Lynn [9590], 34, 39  
Terry Joseph [9593], 34  
Terry Wain [9495], 26, 34  
William Joel [9591], 34  
Yolonda Marie [9492], 26

**LEIGHTON**

Jamie [9540], 28  
Michael [9538], 28  
Michelle [9539], 28  
Sedonia [9536], 22, 28

**LEWIS**

Anna\* (1773-Aft 1850)  
[92], 1, 41

**LIND**

Mary [4519], 8

**LOGSDON**

Dennis [6418], 19  
Edgar [9088], 12  
Essie Ovie (1897-1987)  
[6417], 12, 19

**LONG**

Jennifer [6607], 29, 37

**LOVELL**

Louesia [9443], 21

**MAGGART**

Carlie Danielle [6599], 37  
Daniel Joseph [6598], 29,  
37  
Sydni Leann [6600], 37

**MANLEY**

Lydia Ann (1855-1945)  
[4516], 44

**MANLY**

L. [6416], 18

**MANN**

Christina [9543], 28  
Emma [4520], 7

**MARSH**

Betty [6462], 19, 24  
John [6463], 24

**MASON**

Gary [6605], 29, 37  
Trinity Rose [6606], 37

**MASSEY**

Dicie [9491], 26

**MATHEWS**

Alice [4720], 47

**MATLOCK**

Geraldine [5765], 48, 50

**MAYO**

Bernice [8529], 48

**MCFORLIN**

Jannette [9533], 22, 28

**MCGEE**

Cor Allen [9647], 39

**MCGEE**

Roger [9644], 35, 39

**MCGOWEN**

David James [9585], 25, 34  
Joshua David [9586], 34  
Michael Wesley [9587], 34

**MCGUINNIS**

Susan [6544], 24, 30

**MCGUIRE**

Danna [9553], 25, 33

**MILLER**

Robert [8531], 48

**MONROE**

Anna Louise [8177], 18

**MONTEJO**

Aurelio [6530], 30  
Lupita [6529], 24, 30

**MOODY**

Austin Daniel [6602], 37  
Cole Jonathan [6603], 37  
John [6521], 29, 37  
Megan Lynn [6604], 37

**MORAIN**

Elsie Elzira (1909- )  
[9428], 16, 21

**MORGAN**

Rosanne Noelle [9621], 27,  
36

**MORRIS**

Dale [6485], 23, 28  
David [6574], 24, 31  
Robert [6486], 28

**MOSS**

Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen  
[9440], 21

**MUDGE**

Ruth Elaine [9537], 22, 28

**OLIVER**

Ron [2623], 50, 51  
Ron [2624], 51

**ORTOLA**

Arlette Marie [9507], 22, 27  
Jean [9508], 27

**OSBORNE**

Jessie [8168], 11, 18  
Price [8169], 18

**OWINGS**

Charoltte Willimia [9588],  
26, 34

**PACHALL**

Homer S. [8670], 16

**PAINTER**

Francis [9442], 21  
Nola Holly Marie (1913-  
1984) [9441], 16, 21

**PARKER**

Donna [9548], 25, 33  
Donna Marie [9615], 27, 35  
Patty [9555], 25, 33

**PAST**

Mary [6454], 23

---

## Name Index

---

**PATTON**

Louvina (1850-1923)  
[4937], 42, 46

**PECK**

Ophelia (Abt 1836-1916)  
[2859], 4

**PEMBER**

Belle (Abt 1859-1932)  
[3748], 8

**PENDEGAST**

John Corbet [6472], 24

**POLLARD**

Tina [9595], 26, 35

**PRIDEMORE**

Martha Jane [8514], 48

**PROVO**

Donald [6510], 29

**PRYOR**

Alandale [9473], 25, 34  
Barbara Jane [9472], 25, 34  
Belinda Lee [9475], 25, 34  
Bridget Ann [9468], 25, 33  
Carol Marie [5877], 21, 26  
Charles Frances (1868-1949)  
[4755], 10  
Chesley Harvey (1910-1986)  
[5876], 16, 21  
Claude Eugene (1918-1977)  
[9424], 16, 22  
Darrrell William [9545], 28  
Delmer Harvey (1935-1994)  
[9444], 21  
Dwayne Joseph [9542], 28  
Ernest Macakanaw (1906-  
1966) [9420], 16, 21  
Francis Marion (1844-1911)  
[4015], 5, 10  
George Ernest [9431], 21,  
25  
George Washington (1882-  
1957) [4016], 10, 15  
Geroge Michael [9469], 25  
Harry Lee [9433], 21, 25  
Hazel Irene (1905-1964)  
[9419], 16, 21  
Imogene Olga [9429], 21,  
25  
Infant (1916-1916) [9422],  
16  
James H. (Abt 1857- )  
[3738], 6  
James Richard (1934-  
 ) [9432], 21, 25  
Jennifer Lynn [9535], 28  
Jodi Dianne [9478], 25, 34  
John Philip (1874-1954)  
[4757], 10  
Joyce Drusella (1932-1969)  
[9430], 21  
Lena Blanch (1908-1985)  
[9421], 16, 21  
Mary (1866-1943) [4754],

**PRYOR**

PRYOR  
Matthew [9575], 34  
Michelle Lynn [9544], 28  
Minnie Martha (1880-1881)  
[4892], 10  
Nettie Caroline (1870-1870)  
[4756], 10  
Paul Orville Young (1917-  
1917) [9423], 16  
Robert Eugene [9534], 28  
Rodney Eugene [9455], 22,  
28  
Roger Eugene [9456], 22,  
28  
Ruby Mae (1912- )  
[4018], 16, 22  
Russell Eugene [9454], 22,  
28  
Steven Douglas [9479], 25  
Susan Lorraine [9476], 25,  
34  
Tonya Lynn [9477], 25, 34  
Vickie Jo [9471], 25, 33  
William J. (Abt 1803-Abt  
1860) [4752], 10  
William Reilly (1888-1952)  
[5878], 10

**QUIGLEY**

Nancy (1806-Aft 1864)  
[8001], 44

**RAINES**

Daughter [12197], 46  
Daughter [12200], 46  
Daughter [12202], 46  
E. A. [12199], 46  
Ottie May (1887-1979)  
[4718], 44, 47  
Randall J. [4719], 47  
William [12195], 46  
William Allen (1840-1921)  
[4511], 41, 46

**REESE**

Basil L. [9434], 16, 21  
Carl Lyndel [9438], 21, 26  
Denny [9486], 26  
Elizabeth [9483], 26  
Gregory Lyndell [9485], 26  
Harold Eugene (1931-1991)  
[9437], 21, 26  
Infant [9436], 21  
Janice [9487], 26  
Michael [9482], 26  
William Ralph [9439], 21

**REILLING**

Douglas Steven [9583], 34  
Elizabeth Ann [9584], 34  
Raymond Lee [9582], 25,  
34

**RICCI**

Josephine Jeanette [9453],  
16, 22

**RICHARDSON**

Anita Faye [6567], 24, 31  
Phillip [6568], 31

**RINGHAUSSEN**

Everett Russell [9560], 25,  
33  
Pamela Christine [9561], 33  
Tyler Russell [9562], 33

**ROBBINS**

Emily Grace [9564], 33  
Holly Paige [9565], 33  
Paul E. [9563], 25, 33

**ROBERTSON**

Ida E. ( -1914)  
[4939], 45

**RODGERS**

James [8187], 18

**ROEGGE**

Carol Mae [9470], 21, 25

**ROGERS**

Fannie E. (1883-1968)  
[8512], 46, 48  
John Wesley [8513], 48

**ROMINE**

James (Abt 1869- )  
[3740], 6

**ROWE**

Freddie (1872-1872)  
[4747], 45  
James D. [4510], 45  
Jessie (1880-1880) [4749],  
45  
Laura A. (1863-1864)  
[4746], 45  
Luella (1873-1876) [4748],  
45  
William Daniel (1838-1923)  
[4509], 41, 45

**SANDERS**

Caleb James [9646], 39  
David [9643], 35, 39  
Lana Kael [6620], 38  
Mike [6619], 30, 38

**SAPP**

Mary Jane [8525], 50, 51

**SAVAGE**

Beverly [6488], 23, 29

**SCHMIDT**

Ashley Marie [9559], 33  
Dustin Wayne [9558], 33  
Karl Louis [9557], 25, 33

**SCHOFIELD**

Loretta [9484], 21, 26

**SCHOON**

Linda Lou [9513], 22, 27

**SCHROEDER**

Frankie (1913-1983)  
[9435], 16, 21

**SCHUTZ**

Lora [6435], 23

**SEVERANCE**

Roger [8674], 22



---

## Name Index

---

**SHORT**

Billy Ray [5757], 49  
James Wilson [5758], 49  
Louis Curtis [5754], 49  
Merle Glenn [5755], 49  
Ralph Russel [5756], 49  
Raymond Curtis [5727], 47,  
49  
Vera May [5759], 49

**SIMMONS**

Renabelle [6564], 31

**SINK**

John Anthony (Abt 1873-  
) [5048], 13

**SIZER**

Margaret [6548], 30

**SMAY**

Braley Nicole [6608], 37  
Bridget Ann [6609], 37  
Leslie [6518], 29  
Robert Edward [6523], 29,  
37  
Roy Edward [6517], 24, 29  
Tammy Jane [6520], 29, 37  
Teresa Rose [6522], 29, 37

**SMITH**

Doris [9517], 22, 27  
Gerald [9605], 26, 35  
Rebecca [6577], 31

**SOKOL**

Shelley Rae [9574], 25, 34

**SOLER**

Jeanne [9509], 27

**SORRELL**

Alisha Maria [6560], 31  
Daniella Mae [6482], 24, 31  
Deborah Ann [6481], 24, 31  
Harvey [6475], 24  
Harvey Ovid III [6477], 24,  
31  
Harvey Ovid IV [6561], 31  
Harvey Ovid Jr. [6474], 19,  
24  
Michael Ovid [6572], 31  
Samuel Eugene [6479], 24,  
31  
Samuel Eugene Jr. [6570],  
31  
Sharon Mae [6480], 24, 31  
Thelma Olive Jr. [6478], 24,  
31  
Timothy Paul [6573], 31  
William Ray [6571], 31

**SOUTHARD**

Lisa Rae [9592], 26, 34

**SPANGENBEN**

Jack [6507], 29  
Jaclyn [6506], 23, 29

**SPRAY**

Christina Ann [6586], 31  
Gary Lynn [6580], 24, 31  
Josuha Duane [6585], 31

**SPRAY**

Quinn [6581], 31

**SPRING**

Deborah [9599], 26, 35

**STAATS**

Glenn [6497], 23, 29

**STEWART**

Anne [4487], 8

**STONE**

Doris [9480], 21, 26  
Elizabeth (1830-1888)  
[3741], 2, 7  
Micahah [3742], 7

**STOFFE**

Margaret [6469], 24

**STOUT**

Diana [6557], 24, 31

**STRAWMATT**

Lisa [9598], 26, 35

**STUEMKE**

Margaret Isabel (1907-1963)  
[8521], 48, 50  
William G. [8522], 50

**SUMMERS**

Virginia [6537], 30

**THOMAS**

Margaret [6446], 23

**THOMPSON**

Sarah J. [4523], 43

**TIBBITTS**

E. N. [12201], 46

**TRAMP**

Paul E. [8671], 16, 22  
Virginia [8673], 22

**TRUNBROUGH**

Peggy Ann [9511], 22, 27

**TULEWSKE**

Rudolph [9094], 12

**TURNER**

Paulette [6447], 19, 23  
Paulette [9074], 12, 18

**UNDERWOOD**

Amanda Lee [9589], 26, 34

**VELASQUEZ**

Christian David [6595], 37  
David [6503], 23, 29  
Mario David [6504], 29  
Mindy [6505], 29, 37

**VINYARD**

Albert (1863-1950) [8016],  
44  
Amie Edna (1865-1965)  
[2619], 44, 48  
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870)  
[8018], 45  
Elmer (1868-1952) [8019],  
45  
Squire Hezekiah (1832-  
1889) [2618], 41, 44  
William (1807-1863)  
[8000], 44

**WALKER**

Belle [8170], 18

**WALLS**

Bert [8175], 11, 17  
John A. [9081], 12

**WALTER**

Eunice Marie (1894-1961)  
[8021], 49

**WARD**

Deidre Victoria [9620], 27,  
36

**WARE**

Jayden [6591], 36  
Jon [6589], 36  
William Bradley [6588], 29,  
36

**WARREN**

Barbara [2622], 50, 51  
Charles Grant [2620], 45,  
48  
Fred Charles [2621], 48, 50  
Mary [12196], 46

**WATKINS**

A. ( -Bef 1914)  
[4492], 42

**WEAVER**

Elizabeth (1799- )  
[3743], 7

**WELCHERK**

Margaret [9077], 12, 19

**WHITE**

Ed [9635], 27, 36  
Melanie Faye [9636], 36

**WHITESIDE**

Betty Lee [5749], 49  
Donald Gene [5752], 49  
Dora Belle [5750], 49  
Lee [5725], 47, 49  
Lee Roy [5753], 49  
Mary Kathline [5748], 49  
Viola Pearl [5751], 49

**WIEMER**

Gustov [12203], 46

**WILKERSON**

Edna [9078], 12, 19

**WILLIAMS**

Alexsandra Laree [9642], 39  
Beau Emerson Wheatly  
[9641], 34, 39  
Mary [6508], 29

**WILLIS**

Britteny Marie [9648], 39  
Everett [9645], 35, 39

**WINDER**

Lucille [6489], 23, 29

**WINNETT**

Jacob Robert [6612], 37  
Tony [6610], 30, 37

**WOODS**

Jennifer [6502], 29

**YOUNG**

Abraham [2276], 43

## Name Index

---

### YOUNG

Dorothy May [5739], 49  
Edward Lee [5736], 49  
Elizabeth [8017], 44  
Elizabeth Ann [5740], 49  
Floyd Wilbert [5738], 49  
George Wilson [5735], 49  
Grace [8665], 11, 17  
Josie Mae [5734], 49  
Paul Everette (1929-1929)  
[5737], 49  
Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)  
[4506], 43  
Walter Eugene [5741], 49  
Walter Lee [5721], 47, 49

### ZIPH

Eunice [9071], 12

### ZYPH

[9092], 12